

Index

A

- AAR. *see* average accounting rate of return
- abandonment option
for capital projects, 3:54
defined, 3:52
- Abbott Laboratories, 4:168
- Abenomics, 1:564
- AB InBev. *see* Anheuser-Busch InBev
- abnormal earnings, 4:484
- abnormal returns, 1:339–340; 4:7
- ABO. *see* accumulated benefit obligation
- ABS. *see* asset-backed securities
- absolute convergence, 1:650
- absolute recommendations, 1:220
- absolute risk aversion, 6:384
- absolute valuation models, 4:23–25
- absolute version of PPP, 1:541
- academic designations, order of, 1:176
- accelerated depreciation, capital projects, 3:32–34
- acceleration provisions, sinking fund bond, 5:123–124
- access to capital, 6:104
- access to properties, 6:86
- account information, regular statements of, 1:77
- accounting
book value, 6:349n.19
for capital project cash flows, 3:56
clean surplus, 2:169; 4:206n.12, 481n.3
and book value/future earnings, 4:504
and residual income model, 4:492
violations of, 4:505–513
dirty-surplus, 2:169
fair value, 4:407–410; 6:349
gain-on-sale, 2:262
inventory, 4:378, 407, 513
market-based, 5:303
mark-to-market, 6:349n.19
- Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority (ACRA), 1:680
- accounting choices, 2:197–198
- accounting estimates, 4:375n.12
- accounting income, 3:59–61
- accounting information, for equity valuation, 4:18–22
- accounting methods
for cash flow, 4:421
equity method, 2:24–35
at Deutsche Bank, 2:25–26
example, 2:24–25
fair value option, 2:30
and goodwill, 2:29–30
impairment, 2:31
investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
issues for analysts with, 2:34–35
and sale of inventory, 2:32–34
and transactions with associates/joint ventures, 2:31–34
- pooling of interests method, 2:37, 42n.26
- and residual income model, 4:504–517
accounting for intangible assets, 4:514–516
accounting for nonrecurring items, 4:516–517
aggressive accounting practices, 4:517
balance sheet adjustments for fair value, 4:513
clean surplus violations, 4:505–513
uniting of interests method, 2:37
- Accounting Quality Model, 2:218
- accounting risk, 3:258
- accounting scandals, 3:205–206
- accounting standards, international differences in, 4:437–438. *see also specific standards*
- Accounting Standards Codification (ASC)
Business Combinations (ASC 805), 2:10; 4:549n.11, 566, 572
Consolidation (ASC 810), 2:10, 43n.27, 52
Fair Value Measurements (ASC 820), 4:547n.5, 549n.12–13, 567
Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets (ASC 350), 4:547n.5–6
and IASB/FASB convergence, 2:8
Investments–Debt and Equity Securities (ASC 320), 2:10, 22n.9
Investments–Equity Method and Joint Ventures (ASC 323), 2:10
Share-Based Payment (ASC 718), 4:548n.7
- accounting standard-setting bodies, regulatory recommendations of, 1:679
- accounting systems, corporate investments in, 2:9
- account reviews
firm policies on, 1:77
regular, 1:94
systematic, 1:86
- accounts
with beneficial ownership, 1:158, 159
family, 1:80, 160–161
in performance calculations, 1:100
working capital, 2:284
- accounts receivable, earnings quality and, 2:226, 231
- accrual periods
for interest rate options, 5:400, 401
for Libor spot market, 5:311
for swaps, 5:331
for swaptions, 5:404
- accruals
in Beneish model, 2:211
as component of earnings, 2:217–218
discretionary vs. non-discretionary, 2:218
- earnings quality and measures of, 2:217–222
- in long-term equity investment case study, 2:293–294
- accruals ratios, Nestlé, 2:294
- accrued interest, for fixed-income forwards and futures, 5:319, 320
- accumulated benefit obligation (ABO), 2:75n.5
- accumulated other comprehensive income (AOCI), 4:509
- accuracy, of research, 1:211
- acquiring company (acquirer), 3:276
- acquisition(s). *see also* mergers and acquisitions
bargain, 2:40
as business combination, 2:36
business valuations before, 4:547
and convertible bonds, 5:168
defined, 3:276; 4:9
financial report quality issues in, 2:204–205
form of, 3:284–285
short-term stock return performance in, 1:339–340
- acquisition capital (private equity class), 6:137
- acquisition method for business combinations, 2:38–42
acquisition price less than fair value, 2:40
assets and liabilities in, 2:38
contingent liabilities in, 2:38
financial assets and liabilities in, 2:39
goodwill in, 2:39
indemnification assets in, 2:38–39
post-combination balance sheet for, 2:40–42
- acquisition price, fair value and, 2:40
- ACRA. *see* Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority
- Actavis Equity S.a r.l., 2:26
- actions
investment (*see also* Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V])
fair dealing in, 1:83–84
firm policies on, 1:77
impact of, 1:12–13
personal, 1:55
unethical, 1:29
- active factor risk, 6:294
- active investment strategy, 6:249
- active managers
active risk and guidelines for, 6:293
objectives of, 6:290
- active portfolio management, 6:467–528
for bond portfolios, 5:20–24
comparing strategies in, 6:501

- active portfolio management (*continued*)
 fundamental law of active management, 6:483–511
 and active security returns, 6:484–488
 applications of, 6:495–508
 basic fundamental law, 6:488–490
ex ante measurement of skill with, 6:508–509
 and *ex post* performance, 6:493–495
 fixed-income strategies based on, 6:502–508
 full fundamental law, 6:490–493
 global equity strategy based on, 6:495–502
 independence of investment decisions, 6:509–510
 limitations of, 6:508–511
 and modern portfolio theory, 6:467–468
 multifactor models for, 6:297
 practice problems, 6:514–522
 rebalancing in, 6:507–508
 risk and return in, 6:473–483
 information ratio, 6:476–478, 482–483
 optimal portfolio construction, 6:478–483
 Sharpe ratio, 6:473–476
 rules-based, 6:297
 solutions to problems, 6:523–528
 value added metric, 6:468–473
 benchmarks for, 6:468–469
 calculations of, 6:469–471
 for country equity markets, 6:471
 decomposition of, 6:471–473
 active returns, 6:290–292. *see also* value added (metric)
 and active risk, 6:292–293
 calculating, 6:469–471
 decomposition of, 6:290–292
 defined, 6:290
 and fundamental law of active management, 6:484–488
 for global equity portfolio, 6:495–502
 and information ratio, 6:477
 optimal expected, 6:488–489
 in optimal portfolio construction, 6:481
 scaling forecasts of, 6:487–488
 variance in, 6:494
 active risk, 6:292–296
 and active manager guidelines, 6:293
 and active return, 6:292–293
 comparing investments based on, 6:295–296
 decomposing, 6:293–295
 defined, 6:292
 for fixed-income portfolios, 6:503
 for global equity portfolio, 6:495, 501
 and information ratio, 6:476–477
 optimal, 6:493
 in optimal portfolio construction, 6:479–481
 active risk squared, 6:294
 active share, 6:352, 477
 active specific risk, 6:294–295
 active weights
 in full fundamental law of active management, 6:490
 for global equity portfolio, 6:497
 sizing of, 6:487–488
 in value added calculations, 6:470
- Actual/360 day count convention, 1:525n.7
 actuarial gain, 2:76, 79–81
 actuarial loss, 2:76, 79–81
 ACWI. *see* MSCI All Country World Index
 Additional Compensation Arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:116–117
 application of the standard, 1:116–117
 in case studies, 1:230–231
 compliance procedures, 1:116
 guidance, 1:116
 text of, 1:17, 116
 additional services, for select clients, 1:88
 add-on basis, interest rates on, 5:311n.10
 Adebonojo, Enitan, 2:194
 Adelpia Communications, 3:206, 229
 adequate compliance procedures, 1:119–121
 adjusted earnings, 4:374
 adjusted funds from operations (AFFO)
 in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:115, 118
 growth in, 6:103–104
 P/AFFO multiple, 6:103–104, 108–109
 adjusted historical estimates of equity risk premium, 4:65–68
 adjusted present value (APV), 4:286n.2
 adjusted price, for fixed-income forwards/futures, 5:320
 adjusted R^2 , 1:335–336
 administrative costs, 6:157
 administrative law, 1:679
 administrative regulations, 1:679
 ADR. *see* American Depositary Receipt
 ADR ratio, 4:377–378
 advanced discounted cash flow method for real estate valuation, 6:41–45
 advanced economies. *see also* developed countries
 classification, 1:598n.1
 convergence of developing and, 1:658
 real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:597, 598
 advanced settle payment convention (advanced set), 5:312, 313, 400
 adverse selection, 1:682
 advisers, selecting, 1:129
 affiliates, income from, 4:132
 AFFO. *see* adjusted funds from operations
 Africa. *see also specific countries*
 development strategies, 1:656, 657
 real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:598, 599
 soft crops, 6:191
 after-tax costs
 of debt, 3:101–102
 of equity, 3:102
 after-tax interest, FCFF and, 4:290
 AGA. *see* American Gas Association
 age, depreciation and, 6:46–49
 age distribution, of population, 1:619
 agency costs
 of capital structure decisions, 3:104–105
 dividends to control, 3:144–147
 of equity, 3:104
 agency problems, 3:203–206, 226; 4:545n.2
 agency relationships, 3:202–206, 226–230
 director–shareholder conflicts, 3:229–230
 information asymmetry in, 3:203–204
 manager–shareholder conflicts, 3:227–229
 principal–agent relationships, 3:202–203
 agency risk, for private equity investments, 6:157
 agendas, of board of directors, 3:248
 agent options, 1:154
 aggressive accounting choices, 2:197; 4:517
 aggressive estimates, 4:20
 agriculture, 6:220, 221. *see also* grains
 Ahold, 4:127–128, 146
 AICPA. *see* American Institute of Certified Public Accountants
 AIDS epidemic, 1:601
 AIG, 5:263
 AIMR. *see* Association for Investment Management and Research
 Airbus, 3:202
 Air France-KLM, 4:168
 airline industry
 cost of goods sold in, 4:118
 credit spreads in, 6:428
 Albert Heijn, 4:118–119
 algorithmic trading, defined, 6:530
 algorithmic trading and high-frequency trading, 6:529–547
 algorithmic techniques as safety net, 6:538–540
 real-time market monitoring/surveillance, 6:539–540
 risk management, 6:538–539
 algorithm life cycle, 6:535–536
 evolution of, 6:536–538
 execution algorithms, 6:530–531
 high-frequency trading algorithms, 6:531–536
 impact on securities markets, 6:541–543
 latency minimization, 6:534–535
 platforms and technologies, 6:538
 Alleghany Corporation, 4:76–78
 all-in forward rate, 1:529, 530
 all-in return, uncovered interest rate parity and, 1:535–536
 allocations
 minimum lot, 1:88–89
 trade allocation procedures, 1:85–86, 245–247
 transaction, 1:87–88
 Allou Health & Beauty Care, Inc., 2:219–220, 250
 all risks yield (ARY), 6:30–31, 37
 ALM. *see* asset/liability matching
 alpha
 ANOVA testing of, 1:298, 299
 defined, 4:7
 expected, 4:54
 positive, 6:249
 as value added, 6:469–470
 alpha discovery, 6:536
 alternative data, 1:273

- alternative hypotheses, 1:274–275
 alternative index approaches, 6:297
 Altman model, 2:235–236
 Altria Group, Inc., 4:461
 Amazon, 4:168
 AmBev, 4:137
 AMC. *see* Asset Manager Code of Professional Conduct
Amendments to the Rules Governing the Investment Company Act of 1940, 3:232
 American call options
 European vs., 5:122, 377, 380–384
 multiperiod binomial model for, 5:387
 notation for, 5:365
 path-dependency of, 5:364
 spreads with, 5:462n.36
 two-period binomial model for, 5:376–384
 American Depositary Receipt (ADR), 4:55, 377–378
 American Eagle Outfitters, Inc., 2:99–100
 American Express Company, 6:245
 American Gas Association (AGA), 4:15n.
 American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA), 4:18
 IGBVT, 4:548n.9
 IPRD Practice Aid, 4:562n.25, 566, 583–584
 standards required by, 4:583–584
 Stock Practice Aid, 4:561n.24, 584
 American Petroleum Institute (API), 4:15n.
 American Society of Appraisers (ASA), 4:548n.9
 American Stock Exchange, 1:343
 America Online, 4:572
 AmeriServe Food Distribution Inc., 2:216
 amortization
 of excess purchase price, 2:28–30
 on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:178
 of segments, 2:289
 Amylin Pharmaceuticals, 4:113
 analysis of variance (ANOVA)
 for linear regression with one variable, 1:297–300
 for multiple linear regression, 1:323, 333–335
 analyst adjustments
 for comparability, 4:378
 to funds from operations, 6:104–108
 and net asset value per share, 6:99–101
 analysts
 buy-side, 4:31
 CFO adjustments by, 4:314–315
 commodity market, 6:203
 communication with, 4:10
 compensation of, 1:214, 215, 217
 issues with intercorporate investment in associates, 2:34–35
 nonpublic information from, 1:65–66
 probit models for coverage, 1:369–371
 research, 1:212
 roles and responsibilities of, 4:31–33
 sell-side, 4:31–33
 supervisory, 1:212
 trailing P/E adjustments by, 4:374–378
 use of regression analysis, 1:320
 analytical method of VaR estimation, 6:320. *see also* parametric method of VaR estimation
 Anheuser-Busch Cos., 4:379
 Anheuser-Busch InBev (AB InBev), 4:137–140, 148, 448
 annual compounding, currency forwards with, 5:326, 327
 annual reports, 3:231
 annuities
 discount factor for, 5:404
 equivalent annual annuity approach, 3:40
 present value of, 5:403–404
 risk measures and, 6:356
 ANOVA. *see* analysis of variance
 Ansell Limited, 4:253
 anticompetitive behavior, 3:209
 antitrust regulations, 1:692; 3:206, 295–298
 AOCI. *see* accumulated other comprehensive income
 AOL Time Warner, 4:96, 101
 API. *see* American Petroleum Institute
 Apple Inc.
 long-term growth, 4:168
 price increases, 4:145
 tablet computers, 4:153–154
 terminal value, 4:167
 applicable law
 and Code/Standards, 1:22–23
 on confidentiality, 1:102
 in firm policy, 1:77
 global, 1:24–25
 and investment products, 1:23–25
 providing information on, 1:27
 staying informed about, 1:26
 application programming interfaces (APIs), 6:536
 appraisal-based real estate indexes, 6:58–59
 Appraisal Foundation, 4:566, 569n.34, 583, 584
 appraisal lag, 6:60–61
 appraisals
 private company, 4:544n.1
 real estate
 for commercial real estate, 6:22–25
 growth explicit, 6:34
 with level NOI, 6:36
 with terminal value, 6:35–36
 appraisers, cash flow forecasts by, 4:555–556
 appreciation
 capital, 6:13, 81–82
 of currencies, 1:553
 in currency options, 5:443
 of equity market, 1:606
 price, 6:13
 approval, for outside compensation, 1:117
 approved lists of equity, 3:137
 APT. *see* arbitrage pricing theory
 APV. *see* adjusted present value
 AQI. *see* asset quality index
 Aqua America Inc., 4:216
 AR(1). *see* first-order autoregression
 AR(2). *see* second-order autoregression
 AR(*p*). *see* *p*th-order autoregression
 arbitrage
 and commodity contracts, 6:199–200
 with convertible bonds, 5:170
 and credit default swaps, 5:279
 defined, 6:276
 with forward exchange rates, 1:524–526
 index, 6:532
 in investment opportunities, 5:364n.1
 opportunities for, 5:76–78
 portfolio returns for no arbitrage condition, 6:278–280
 principle of no arbitrage, 5:76–77
 regulatory, 1:682–683
 risk, 6:276n.4
 risk-arbitrage trading, 1:63
 and spot exchange rate quotes, 1:520–524
 statistical, 6:531–532
 triangular, 1:520–522
 arbitrage-free models of term structure, 5:42–45
 equilibrium models vs., 5:39
 Ho–Lee model, 5:42–44
 partial equilibrium model, 5:44
 arbitrage-free valuation, 5:75–115
 about, 5:75–76
 arbitrage opportunities, 5:76–78
 binomial interest rate trees, 5:79–98
 binomial valuation method, 5:81–85
 calibrating trees to match term structures, 5:91–93
 construction of rate trees, 5:88–93
 determining bond's value at a node, 5:85–88
 estimating interest rate volatility, 5:85
 in pathwise valuation, 5:95–98
 pricing bonds with, 5:86–88
 and valuing bonds with spot rates, 5:79–80
 valuing option-free bonds with, 5:93–95
 confirming arbitrage-free values, 5:94–95
 of convertible bonds, 5:173
 of coupon bonds, 5:231
 defined, 5:76
 forward contracts, 5:295–329
 carry arbitrage model for futures vs., 5:328–329
 currency forwards, 5:324–328
 equity forwards, 5:308–310
 fixed-income forwards, 5:319–320, 323–324
 generic no-arbitrage forwards, 5:297–307
 interest rate forwards, 5:310–319
 pricing and valuation notation, 5:295–297
 futures contracts, 5:308–329
 carry arbitrage model for forwards vs., 5:328–329
 currency futures, 5:324
 equity futures, 5:308
 fixed-income futures, 5:319–323
 interest rate futures, 5:310–311
 pricing and valuation notation, 5:295–297

- arbitrage-free valuation (*continued*)
 implications of, 5:78–79
 law of one price, 5:76–77
 Monte Carlo method, 5:98–100
 practice problems, 5:102–109
 principle of no arbitrage, 5:76–77
 principles for forward commitments, 5:294–295
 solutions to problems, 5:110–115
 swap contracts, 5:329–347
 currency swaps, 5:335–342
 equity swaps, 5:342–347
 interest rate swaps, 5:331–335
 receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:330–331
 receive-floating pay-fixed swaps, 5:329–330
- arbitrage opportunities
 defined, 6:276
 portfolio return as indicator of, 6:278–280
- arbitrage portfolio, 6:279
- arbitrage pricing theory (APT)
 CAPM vs., 6:275–276
 estimating risk premium with, 3:49
 and multifactor models, 4:79;
 6:275–281
 assumptions in, 6:275–276
 calculating expected return to portfolio, 6:276–277
 Carhart four-factor model, 6:279–281
 parameters in one-factor APT model, 6:277–278
 portfolio returns for no arbitrage condition, 6:278–280
 one-factor APT model, 6:277–278
- arbitrage profit, borrowing, 5:299–301
- arbitrageurs
 and commodity markets, 6:199–200, 203
 in financial markets, 5:364
 fundamental rules for, 5:294, 297–298, 362, 364
- ARCH. *see* autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- ARCH(1). *see* first-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- ARCH(*p*). *see* *p*th-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- Archer Daniels Midland Company, 1:375, 400; 3:202
- Argentina
 economic growth, 1:602–604
 exchange rate crisis, 1:564
 natural resources, 1:617
 openness of economy, 1:656
 real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653, 654
 sovereign credit risk, 6:429
- ARGUS Valuation DCF, 6:28n.4
- arithmetic mean, 4:60, 63–64, 446–447
- ARMA models. *see* autoregressive moving-average models of time-series analysis
- AR models. *see* autoregressive models for time-series analysis
- Arthur Andersen, 2:232
- Articles of Incorporation, 1:23
- ARY. *see* all risks yield
- ASA. *see* American Society of Appraisers
- ASC. *see* Accounting Standards Codification
- Asia. *see also specific countries*
 cash dividends paid, 3:127
 central banks in, 6:419
 commodity exchanges, 6:203
 corporate governance failures, 3:222
 firms with negative book value for equity, 1:504
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 real estate operating companies, 6:96
 real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:597, 599
 regulatory response to global financial crisis, 1:683
 reverse stock splits, 3:133
 share repurchases, 3:161
 soft commodities, 6:191
 swaps market, 5:25
- Asian financial crisis (1997–1998), 1:570; 5:204; 6:430
- ask price, in FX market, 1:517
- ASM International, 4:437–438
- assessed value, of property, 6:23
- asset allocation
 multifactor models for, 6:289
 strategic and tactical, 6:250–251
 and time horizon, 6:258–259
 value added due to, 6:471–473
- asset-backed securities (ABS), 5:238–239
- asset-based valuation
 of equity, 4:24–25
 of private companies, 4:550, 574–576
- asset beta, 3:98
- asset class(es)
 real estate vs. other, 6:9–11, 17–18
 returns by, 6:13, 14, 82, 85
- asset/liability matching (ALM), 6:223–224
- asset liquidity, 6:258
- asset management, 6:16
- Asset Manager Code of Professional Conduct (AMC), 1:10, 27, 129
- asset managers, 6:351–354
- asset quality index (AQI), 2:211
- asset risk, 3:258
- assets
 in acquisition method, 2:38, 39
 artificial price volatility, 1:70–72
 available-for-sale, 2:16–17
 average, 2:289
 base composition of, 2:282–283
 cash operating return on, 2:289–290
 contingent, 2:55
 current exchange rate for all (*see* current rate method)
 custody of client, 1:74
 disclosure of net pension, 2:93
 expenditures at Nestlé, 2:286–288
 financial, 2:10–22
 accounting treatments for, 2:9–10
 in acquisition method, 2:39
 available-for-sale, 2:12, 16–17
 classification and measurement of, 2:20–22
 fair value through profit or loss, 2:10–11
 held-to-maturity, 2:11
 impairment of, 2:15–20
 as investment category, 2:9
 loans and receivables, 2:13–14
 reclassification of, 2:14–15, 22
 valuation of, 5:76
 guideline assets, 4:367
 indemnification, 2:38–39
 intangible
 in excess earnings method, 4:566
 in pre-money valuations, 6:149
 and private company valuation, 4:544
 in residual income valuations, 4:514–516
 leased, 2:52–53
 long positions in, 5:440, 454
 long-term, 4:133
 monetary, 2:131–133
 net asset balance sheet exposure, 2:134
 nonearning, 4:429
 nonfinancial, 4:410
 nonmonetary, 2:131
 nonoperating, 4:337, 551
 non-traded, 4:76–79
 and operating cash flow, 2:296
 outright long positions in, 5:440
 personal-use, 4:552
 of product groups, 2:292
 purchasing of, as form of acquisition, 3:285
 return on, 4:243, 244, 391n.26
 synthetic, 5:440–442
- Assets Acquired in a Business Combination to Be Used in Research and Development Activities* (IPRD Practice Aid), 4:562n.25, 566, 583–584
- asset valuation
 economic factors in, 6:375–465
 asset values and expectations of future cash flows, 6:379
 bonds, 6:379–433
 commercial real estate, 6:448–453
 and connections of financial activity with economy, 6:376
 equities, 6:433–447
 practice problems, 6:457–461
 with present value model of asset valuation, 6:376–378
 solutions to problems, 6:462–465
 expectations of future cash flows in, 6:379
 for financial assets, 5:76
 present value model of, 6:376–378
- asset weighing, 1:99
- Assicurazioni Generali, 5:436
- associated gas, 6:189
- associates
 Deutsche Bank, 2:25
 intercorporate investment in, 2:23–35
 accounting treatment, 2:9–10
 amortization of excess purchase price, 2:28–30
 disclosure, 2:34
 equity method of accounting for, 2:24–35
 fair value option, 2:30
 and goodwill, 2:29–30
 impairment, 2:31

- investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
 - issues for analysts with, 2:34–35
 - and sale of inventory, 2:32–34
 - and transactions with associates, 2:31–34
 - as investment category, 2:9
 - transactions with, 2:31–34
 - Association for Investment Management and Research (AIMR), 4:32–33
 - assumptions
 - about error term, 1:282, 283, 326
 - about health care costs, 2:91–93
 - about post-employment benefits, 2:89–93
 - in arbitrage pricing model, 6:275–276
 - in bankruptcy prediction models, 2:236
 - of BSM model, 5:363, 388–390
 - in equilibrium term structure models, 5:39
 - financial statement reporting of
 - changes in, 2:86–87
 - frictionless market, 5:215, 233
 - going-concern, 2:236; 4:8
 - homoskedasticity, 1:282, 341, 459
 - in linear regression model, 1:281–283, 326–331
 - in long-term forecasting, 4:168–169
 - normality, 1:283n.25
 - for real estate valuation, 6:41–43
 - in simulations, 1:501
 - in stock option pricing models, 2:102–103
 - for venture capital method of valuation, 6:176
 - violations of regression analysis
 - assumptions, 1:340–355
 - and heteroskedasticity, 1:341–347
 - in model specification, 1:356
 - and multicollinearity, 1:351–354
 - in multiple linear regression model, 1:326–327
 - and serial correlation, 1:347–351
 - AstraZeneca PLC
 - Dickey–Fuller test for, 1:444
 - EPS adjustments for nonrecurring items, 4:374–375
 - modeling unit root for, 1:444–447
 - n*-period moving average for, 1:448
 - asymmetric information, 3:105, 203–204
 - at market, forward contracts, 5:296
 - @RISK (software), 3:45; 6:139–140
 - AT&T, 4:390–393, 446
 - at-the-money options, 3:240
 - audit committees, 3:218, 237–238, 248, 249
 - audit costs, 6:157
 - auditors
 - independent, 3:218
 - opinions of, 2:250–254
 - auditor shopping, 2:254
 - The Auditor's Responsibility to Consider Fraud and Error in an Audit of Financial Statements* (International Federation of Accountants), 4:18
 - audits, oversight of, 3:237–238
 - augmented Solow approach to economic growth, 1:647
 - Australia
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:495–500
 - algorithmic trading/HFT in, 6:537
 - appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
 - bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, 6:416, 417
 - break-even inflation rates, 6:406–408
 - commodity exchanges, 6:203
 - common law, 3:113
 - currency crisis in, 1:572
 - dividend imputation tax system, 3:151
 - equity REITs, 6:83
 - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:441
 - FFM factors, 4:80n.44
 - GDP growth rate, 4:211
 - government bond risk premiums, 6:418
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - ICT capital in GDP, 1:623
 - Kyoto Protocol, 3:256
 - money supply growth and inflation, 1:256, 261, 286, 288
 - natural resources, 1:615, 617
 - OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 - R&D expenditures, 1:626
 - real GDP per capita, 1:597, 598, 653, 654
 - real yields, 6:392, 393, 396
 - Royal & Sun Alliance Group, 3:143
 - self-regulating organizations in, 1:680
 - Australian dollar, 1:529, 581
 - Austria
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
 - appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
 - FFM factors, 4:80n.44
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 - autocorrelations
 - of errors, 1:347–351, 428–430
 - of residuals, 1:428–430
 - of time-series data, 1:427
 - automotive industry, 4:17
 - Autonomy Corporation, 2:260–261
 - autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (ARCH)
 - testing for, 1:459–462
 - in time-series forecasting, 1:468
 - autoregressive (AR) models for time-series analysis, 1:425–438
 - challenges with, 1:414–415
 - comparing forecast model performance, 1:434–436
 - with conditional heteroskedasticity, 1:459–462
 - covariance-stationary series, 1:426–427
 - instability of regression coefficients, 1:436–438
 - mean reversion, 1:430–431
 - moving-average, 1:458–459
 - moving-average models vs., 1:447, 450–452
 - multi-period forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:431–434
 - seasonal lags in, 1:452–458
 - serially correlated errors in, 1:427–430
 - autoregressive moving-average (ARMA)
 - models of time-series analysis, 1:458–459
 - availability
 - debt, 4:559
 - of transactions, 4:572
 - available-for-sale assets, 2:16–17
 - available-for-sale investments
 - impairments for, 2:16–17
 - intercorporate investments in, 2:12–14
 - reclassification of, 2:14–15
 - unrealized changes in market value for, 4:505
 - average accounting rate of return (AAR), 3:15–16
 - average assets, 2:289
 - average cost of inventory, 2:138
 - average hours worked, economic growth and, 1:622
 - average return on equity, 4:376
 - Avon Products, 1:477, 490; 4:120, 121
 - Axis Manufacturing Company, Inc., 4:481–483
- B**
- Bachelier, Louis, 5:388
 - backwardation
 - defined, 6:205
 - and Insurance Theory, 6:209–210
 - and roll return, 6:216–221
 - backward induction methodology, 5:85–95
 - for bonds at nodes of binomial trees, 5:85–88
 - in construction of binomial interest rate trees, 5:88–93
 - for option-free bonds, 5:93–95
 - backward integration, 3:276–277
 - backwardness effect, 1:655
 - Baker Hughes Inc., 4:14
 - balance of payments flows
 - capital flows, 1:555–561
 - and equity market trends, 1:558–561
 - and real interest rate differentials, 1:556–558
 - in current account, 1:552–555
 - debt sustainability channel, 1:554–555
 - flow supply/demand channel, 1:553
 - portfolio balance channel, 1:553–554
- balance sheet modeling, 4:132–134
- balance sheet quality, 2:246–250
 - clear presentation, 2:250
 - completeness, 2:247
 - Sealed Air Corporation, 2:248–250
 - unbiased measurement, 2:247
- balance sheets
 - adjustments for fair value on, 4:513
 - assessing quality of expense recognition with, 2:233
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:116
 - common-size, 2:233
 - consolidated, 2:48–50, 204–205
 - of DB pension plans, 2:77–78
 - and due diligence for equity REITs, 6:90
 - exposures on, 2:133–134, 149–152

- balance sheets (*continued*)
 foreign currency transactions on, 2:119–121, 158–159
 investment property on, 6:98–99
 misstatement of items on, 2:203
 modifications to, 2:276–277
 of Nestlé, 2:274–277, 293–294
 post-combination, 2:40–42
 pro forma, 4:181–182
 quality of earnings indicators from, 4:19
 reclassifications on, 2:200–202
 and statements of cash flows, 4:314
 and structural models, 5:213–214
- balloon payments, for real estate, 6:62
- Baltika, 4:140–144
- Bank for International Settlements (BIS), 5:25, 263
- banking law, in IOSCO framework, 1:690
- banking sector
 credit spreads in, 6:428
 leverage in, 3:113–115
 regulation in, 1:698
- Bank of America Corporation, 3:174; 4:371. *see also* *BofA Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey*
- Bank of Canada, 4:212
- Bank of Japan, 6:421
- bankruptcy
 business valuation in, 4:547
 costs of financial distress and, 3:103, 104
 as credit event, 5:258
 laws regarding, 1:690
- bankruptcy prediction models, 2:235–236
 Altman model, 2:235–236
 developments in, 2:236
- banks. *see also specific banks*
 central
 business cycle and policy rates, 6:401–402
 discount borrowing windows of, 1:699–700
 estimates of potential GDP by, 1:606, 607
 in exchange rate management, 1:571
 purchase of US Treasuries by Asian banks, 6:419
 and slope, level, and curvature of yield curve, 6:413
 market risk management by, 6:350
 promotion of economic growth, 1:599
 return requirement and risk tolerance for, 6:257
 risk budgeting by, 6:358–359
 supervision of, 1:699
- Barclays PLC, 3:179; 4:407–410
- bargain acquisition, 2:40
- bargaining power, 4:137–139, 170, 171
- BARRA models, 6:289
- BARRA US-E2 model, 6:287
- BARRA US-E4 model, 6:295
- base case scenarios, 4:135, 161, 162
- base currency, 1:517, 526
- Basel Committee on Banking Supervision, 1:683, 698
- base metals. *see* industrial metals
- base revenues, in simulations, 1:501
- BASF AG, 2:124–126; 3:294–295
- basic capital budgeting model, 3:58
- basic earnings per share, 4:373
- basic fundamental law of active management, 6:488–490
- basis, 6:205
- basis swap, 6:224
- basis trading, 5:277–279
- basket trading, 6:532
- BBA. *see* British Bankers Association
- BCE Inc., 4:390–392, 425–426, 446
- BCOM. *see* Bloomberg Commodity Index
- bear case scenario, 4:136, 161–163
- bear hug, 3:288
- bear spreads, 5:459, 461–462
- Bechtel, 4:544
- beer markets
 Brazilian, 4:137–138
 European, 4:145–146
 Russian, 4:140–144
 United Kingdom, 4:138–139
 United States, 4:145, 146
- behavior
 anticompetitive, 3:209
 ethical, 3:215–219
 pre-dissemination, 1:85
 unethical, 3:211–212
- Beierdorf Consumer, 4:121
- BEIs. *see* break-even inflation rates
- Belgium
 active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
 default-free government bonds, 6:421
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 regulation and government bailouts, 1:698–699
- BelWertV, 6:57
- benchmark(s)
 for active management, 6:249
 for bond valuation, 5:25
 earnings quality and, 2:223
 for fund performance, 6:161
 MSCI All Country World Index as, 6:495–501
 net asset value per share, 6:97–98
 for operating costs, 4:120
 for performance evaluation, 6:252
 for swaps, 5:29
 for time value of money, 5:25, 26
 for value added metric, 6:468–469
- benchmark bonds, 5:79
- benchmark par curve, 5:81–82
- benchmark tracking risk, 6:476. *see also* active risk
- benchmark value of the multiple, 4:386–387
- beneficial ownership, 1:158, 159
- Beneish, Messod D., 2:210, 213
- Beneish model, 2:210–213
- Berkshire Hathaway, 4:20
- Bermuda, 6:96
- Bermudan-style bonds
 callable, 5:122, 138
 puttable, 5:139–140
- best execution (term), 1:76, 78
- Best Practice Guidelines Governing Analyst/Corporate Issuer Relations* (CFA Institute), 1:33
- beta. *see also* factor sensitivities
 asset, 3:98
 defined, 6:274n.1
 as equity exposure measure, 6:335
 factor, 4:79
 indexes and estimation of, 4:72
 for nonpublic companies, 4:77–79
 for private equity investments, 6:144
 for public companies, 4:73–77
 required rate of return from, 3:49, 51
 standardized, 6:285
 for stock, 1:291–293
 unlevering, 4:77, 78
- BEV. *see* business enterprise value
- Bharath, Sreedhar T., 2:236
- BHP Billiton, 3:143; 6:212
- bias
 in accounting choices, 2:197
 and balance sheet quality, 2:247
 in bid–ask spread, 1:357–358
 in inflation forecasts, 1:295–297
 look-ahead, 4:449
 survivorship, 4:65
- bid–ask spread
 multiple linear regression model for, 1:321–325
 and nonlinearity of functional form, 1:358–362
 and variable bias, 1:357–358
- bid evaluation, M&A, 3:310–314
- bid–offer quotes
 arbitrage constraints on, 1:520–524
 example, 1:522–524
 in foreign exchange market, 1:517–519
- bid–offer spread
 defined, 1:517
 for forward exchange rates, 1:527–530
 from interbank markets vs. dealers, 1:517–518
 and liquidity, 1:518–519, 530
- bid price
 in foreign exchange markets, 1:517
 implied, 1:521–522
 and spot exchange rate quotes, 1:520–524
- big-box centers, 6:91
- “big data,” 1:273
- bill-and-hold basis, sales on, 4:415–416
- bill-and-hold revenue practices, 2:224, 227–228
- binomial interest rate trees, 5:79–98
- binomial valuation method, 5:81–85
 calibrating trees to match term structures, 5:91–93
 construction, 5:88–93
 determining bond’s value at a node, 5:85–88
 estimating interest rate volatility, 5:85
 in pathwise valuation, 5:95–98
 pricing bonds with, 5:86–88
 testing calibration of, 5:178
 and valuing bonds with embedded options, 5:131

- and valuing bonds with spot rates, 5:79–80
- valuing option-free bonds with, 5:93–95
- binomial lattices (binomial trees)
 - for call option with dividends, 5:380
 - of interest rates, 5:385
 - one-period, 5:365–366
 - for put options, 5:377
 - two-period, 5:373, 374
- binomial option valuation model, 5:364–387
 - about, 5:364–365
 - BSM model vs., 5:392
 - interest rate options, 5:385–387
 - multiperiod model, 5:387
 - one-period model, 5:365–372
 - call option, 5:368–371
 - expectations approach, 5:370–372
 - no-arbitrage approach, 5:365–370
 - put option, 5:369–370, 372
 - two-period model, 5:372–384
 - American-style options, 5:376–384
 - European-style options, 5:373–376, 380–384
 - expectations approach, 5:375–376
 - no-arbitrage approach, 5:373–375
- binomial valuation method, 5:81–85
- bird in the hand argument, 3:136
- BIS. *see* Bank for International Settlements
- Black, Fischer, 5:363, 388, 398; 6:467
- black box, 6:535
- Black option valuation model, 5:398–405
 - BSM model vs., 5:363
 - for European options on futures, 5:398–400
 - for interest rate options, 5:400–403
 - for swaptions, 5:403–405
- blackout periods, 1:159
- Black–Scholes–Merton option valuation (BSM) model, 5:387–397
 - assumptions in, 5:363, 388–390
 - binomial model vs., 5:392–393
 - Black model vs., 5:363, 398
 - for call options, 5:390–395
 - with carry benefits, 5:363, 394
 - for currency options, 5:396–397
 - hedging risk and, 5:408
 - history, 5:388
 - implied estimation with, 5:219, 220
 - implied volatility from, 5:415–416
 - and normal distribution, 5:391
 - for put options, 5:390, 392–395
 - stock and bond components of, 5:391, 393–394
 - for stock options, 5:395–396
 - for stocks, 5:390
 - and valuation with structural models, 5:216
- Blackstone Group, 6:136, 141
- blockage factors, 4:30
- “block and arrow” diagrams, 5:436
- blogs, confidential firm information on, 1:115
- Bloomberg Barclays Capital Aggregate Bond Index, 6:82
- Bloomberg Barclays Capital Government Bond, 6:14
- Bloomberg Barclays Global Aggregate Bond Index, 6:468
- Bloomberg Barclays US Aggregate Index, 6:472, 474
- Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM), 6:226–229
- Bloomberg LP, 1:700; 4:73, 236–238
- Blume adjustment, 4:73
- BM&FBOVESPA, 6:203, 538
- BMW AG, 2:129–130, 175–176
- BNIC. *see* Bureau National Interprofessionnel du Cognac
- board of directors, 3:218, 231–244
 - agenda of, 3:248
 - audit committees, 3:237–238, 247–249
 - compensation committee, 3:239–241, 247
 - compensation for, 3:249
 - composition and independence, 3:232–233
 - conflicts of interest in, 3:248–249
 - election of directors, 3:235
 - functions of, 3:245
 - independent chairman of, 3:233–234
 - legal and expert counsel, 3:241
 - nominating committee of, 3:238–239, 247
 - public responsibilities committee of, 3:247
 - qualifications of directors, 3:234–235, 245–246
 - responsibilities of, 3:255
 - responsiveness to shareholder proxy votes, 3:244
 - role of, 3:245
 - self-assessment/self-evaluation by, 3:236, 248
 - sessions of, 3:237
 - size of, 3:247
 - staggered, 3:291
- Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, 3:110n.16
- Boeing Company
 - calculating rate of return for, 4:96, 101
 - ethics at, 3:210
 - P/B for, 4:525, 537
 - pursuit of profit at, 3:201–202
 - regression of returns from, 1:384–385
- BofA Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey*, 4:29, 207, 371, 419, 439, 448
- bond components of valuation models
 - Black model, 5:398
 - BSM model, 5:391, 393–394, 397
 - swaption valuation model, 5:404
- bond futures. *see* interest rate futures
- bond indenture, 4:24
- bonding costs, 3:104
- bond market, 5:25–26, 277–278
- bond portfolios (fixed-income portfolios)
 - active management of, 5:20–24
 - fundamental law of active management for, 6:502–508
 - independence of investment decisions with, 6:509–510
 - interest rate swaps in management of, 5:435
- bond ratings. *see* debt ratings
- bonds (in general). *see also specific types, e.g.:* government bonds
 - analysis of, 5:169–172, 178
 - arbitrageur strategy of buying, 5:321
 - and commercial real estate investments, 6:448
 - expected return on, 5:17–19
 - exposure to yield curve movement of, 5:45–47
 - pricing of (*see also* bond valuation)
 - with binomial interest rate trees, 5:86–88
 - Monte Carlo method, 5:98–100
 - quoted/clean price, 5:319
 - returns on
 - real estate vs. bonds, 6:17–18
 - realized returns, 5:17–19
 - stock vs. bonds, 1:271
 - T-bills vs. bonds, 1:276
 - risk measurements for, 6:349
 - sensitivity exposure measures, 6:335–336
 - spreads for, 5:268–269
 - swaps as portfolios of, 5:329
- bonds with embedded options, 5:119–201
 - about, 5:120
 - arbitrage-free valuation of, 5:80
 - bond analytics, 5:178
 - callable bonds, 5:125–148
 - default-free bonds, 5:127–130, 135–138, 140–143
 - with interest rate volatility, 5:135–138, 140–143
 - interest rate volatility and value of bonds, 5:130–132
 - and optimal exercise of options, 5:129
 - risky bonds, 5:143–148
 - and straight bonds/options, 5:125
 - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:126–127
 - and yield curve, 5:132–134
 - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:127–130
 - capped floating-rate bonds, 5:160–162
 - convertible bonds, 5:166–178
 - analysis, 5:169–172
 - features, 5:166–169
 - and risk–return of straight bonds/underlying stock, 5:173–175
 - valuation, 5:172–173, 176–178
 - embedded option types, 5:121–125
 - call options, 5:121–122
 - complex options, 5:122–125
 - extension options, 5:122
 - put options, 5:122
 - simple options, 5:121–122
 - floored floating-rate bonds, 5:163–166
 - interest rate risk, 5:149–160
 - duration, 5:149–157
 - effective convexity, 5:157–160
 - practice problems, 5:182–192
 - puttable bonds, 5:125–148
 - default-free bonds, 5:128–130, 135–136, 138–143
 - with interest rate volatility, 5:135–136, 138–143

- bonds with embedded options
 - (*continued*)
 - interest rate volatility and value of bonds, 5:130–132
 - and optimal exercise of options, 5:129
 - risky bonds, 5:143–148
 - and straight bonds/options, 5:125–126
 - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:126–127
 - and yield curve, 5:134–135
 - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:128–129
- scenario analysis, 5:148
- solutions to problems, 5:193–201
- bond valuation, 6:379–433
- bonds with credit premiums, 6:421–433
 - company-specific factors for, 6:429
 - credit spreads and credit risk premiums, 6:423–427
 - government bonds as, 6:421–422
 - industrial sectors and credit quality, 6:427–428
 - influences on credit premiums, 6:432–433
 - pricing formula, 6:422
 - and sovereign credit risk, 6:429–432
- callable bonds, 5:125–148
 - default-free bonds, 5:127–130, 135–138, 140–143
 - and interest rate volatility, 5:130–132
 - with interest rate volatility, 5:135–138, 140–143
 - and optimal exercise of options, 5:129
 - risky bonds, 5:143–148
 - and straight bonds/options, 5:125
 - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:126–127
 - and yield curve, 5:132–134
 - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:127–130
- capped floating-rate bonds, 5:160–162, 164–166
- commodity valuation vs., 6:199
- convertible bonds, 5:172–173, 176–178
- default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:398–421
- conventional government bonds, 6:406–409
 - influences on short-term default-free interest rates, 6:405
 - pricing formula, 6:398–399
 - short-term nominal interest rates and business cycles, 6:399
 - T-bill rates and business cycles, 6:400–405
 - yield curves and business cycles, 6:409–421
- floored floating-rate bonds, 5:163–166
- Monte Carlo method, 5:98–100
- at nodes of binomial interest rate trees, 5:85–88
- option-free bonds
 - with binomial interest rate trees, 5:93–95
 - default-free, 5:126–127
 - with spot rates, 5:79–80
- pathwise, 5:95–98
- putable bonds, 5:125–148
 - default-free bonds, 5:128–130, 135–136, 138–143
 - and interest rate volatility, 5:130–132
 - with interest rate volatility, 5:135–136, 138–143
 - and optimal exercise of options, 5:129
 - risky bonds, 5:143–148
 - and straight bonds/options, 5:125–126
 - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:126–127
 - and yield curve, 5:134–135
 - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:128–129
- real default-free bonds, 6:379–398
 - default-free interest rates and economic growth, 6:388–391
 - determination of real default-free interest rates, 6:380–388
 - real default-free interest rates and business cycles, 6:391–398
 - swap rate curve in, 5:26–27
- bond yield plus risk premium (BYPRP) method, 4:88–89
- bonus compensation, 1:116–117; 3:239, 240
- bonus issue of shares, 3:130. *see also* stock dividends
- book-to-market ratio (B/P), 4:380
- book value accounting, 6:349n.19
- book value of equity (book value). *see also* price to book value (P/B)
 - adjusting, 4:407–410
 - defined, 4:366, 402
 - determining, 4:405–410
 - investment costs in excess of, 2:27–28
 - negative, 1:504
 - and residual income, 4:493–494
 - in residual income model, 4:504
 - simulations with constraints on, 1:503–504
- book value per share (BVPS), 4:206, 402
 - computing, 4:405–406
 - and fair value accounting, 4:407–410
 - net asset value per share vs., 6:97, 98
 - and share repurchases, 3:166–167
 - tangible, 4:406–407
- bootstrapping
 - of earnings, 3:280–281
 - of zero-coupon rates, 5:15, 80
- Booz Allen Hamilton, 3:128–129
- Borden, 2:216
- borrowed funds, share repurchase with, 3:165–166
- borrowers, retail, 5:208
- borrowing, as arbitrageur strategy, 5:298–301, 315, 321
- Bosch, 4:544
- Boston Beer Co., 4:379
- Boston Scientific Corporation, 3:274–275
- Botswana
 - health care, 1:601
 - natural resources, 1:616
 - real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653
- bottom-up approach
 - forecasting, 4:23
 - investing, 4:22n.7
 - modeling operating costs, 4:114
 - modeling revenue, 4:111, 112
 - working capital projections, 4:132
- Bowman, Thomas A., 4:33n.17
- Box–Pierce Q-statistic, 1:428n.20
- Boyd Gaming Corp., 4:381–383
- B/P. *see* book-to-market ratio
- BP. *see* British Petroleum p.l.c.
- brain drain, 1:600
- Brazil
 - algorithmic trading/HFT in, 6:537–538
 - beer market, 4:137–138
 - coffee production, 6:198
 - commodity exchanges, 6:203
 - currency crisis in, 1:572
 - dividend distribution, 3:153
 - economic growth, 1:630
 - economic statistics of India vs., 1:670–672, 675
 - equity REITs, 6:83
 - estimates of potential GDP, 1:607
 - exchange rate crisis, 1:564
 - exchange rate management in, 1:570
 - exports, 1:657
 - foreign exchange transaction tax, 1:556
 - foreign investment in, 1:601, 657
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623, 624
 - labor and total factor productivity, 1:627
 - livestock investment, 6:197
 - natural resources, 1:615, 616
 - openness of economy, 1:657
 - real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653
 - real yields, 6:393
 - sovereign debt default, 6:429
- breadth
 - calculation for, 6:487
 - in full fundamental law, 6:491
 - and independence of investment decisions, 6:509
 - and mean–variance optimal active weight, 6:486
 - and rebalancing in active management strategies, 6:507–508
- break-even inflation rates (BEIs)
 - for conventional government bonds, 6:406–409
 - and default-free yield curves, 6:409–411
 - and government bond yields, 6:409–411
- breakeven price
 - for bear spreads, 5:462
 - for bull spreads, 5:460–461
 - for covered calls, 5:448, 449
 - in derivatives strategies, 5:471–473
 - for protective puts, 5:453
- breakup value, 3:282; 4:26
- Brent Crude Oil, 1:449–450; 6:194
- Breusch–Pagan test, 1:344–346
- brewers, 4:118
- Bridgestone, 4:388
- BrisConnections Investment Trust, 2:26
- British Airways, 4:251
- British American Tobacco, 4:461
- British Bankers Association (BBA), 5:310n.9

- British Petroleum p.l.c. (BP)
 forward P/E, 4:384
 and hedging pressure hypothesis, 6:212
 motives for merger, 3:279
 required return on equity, 4:75–76
 scaled earnings surprise, 4:439
- British pound
 AUD/GBP currency pair, 1:529
 and BMW's foreign currency exposure, 2:175, 176
 correlation of exchange rate returns for, 1:267–269
 currency code, 1:581
 day count convention for, 1:525n.7
 GBP/EUR currency pair, 1:521–522
 USD/GBP currency pair, 1:518, 521–522
- British Sky Broadcasting Group, 4:251–252
- British Virgin Islands, 6:142
- broken forward dates, points for, 1:528
- brokerage arrangements, 1:76, 79; 4:31n.14
- broker recruiting, 1:107
- Brookfield Office Properties, 6:96
- Brother Industries, Ltd., 4:253–254
- Brownian motion, geometric, 5:363, 388–389
- BSE Ltd., 1:451
- BSM model. *see* Black–Scholes–Merton option valuation model
- BT Group, 4:425–426
- buckets, 6:345–346
- budget deficits, potential GDP and, 1:607
- budgeting
 capital (*see* capital budgeting)
 risk, 6:358–359
- Buffett, Warren, 4:20
- building retailers, pre-tax operating margin for, 1:500
- build-up method
 for equity, 4:85–89
 for private company, 4:85–88, 558–559
- bull case scenario, 4:136, 161–163
- bull spreads
 defined, 5:459
 refining, 5:462–465
 strategies using, 5:459–461
- Bundesbank, 1:563
- bundling, of software products, 1:692
- bunds, 5:29
- Bureau National Interprofessionnel du Cognac (BNIC), 4:170
- Burger King, 6:212
- business, forms of. *see* forms of business
- business combinations, 2:35–56
 accounting treatments for, 2:9–10
 acquisition method of accounting for, 2:38–42
 acquisition price less than fair value, 2:40
 assets and liabilities, 2:38
 contingent liabilities, 2:38
 financial assets and liabilities, 2:39
 goodwill, 2:39
 indemnification assets, 2:38–39
 post-combination balance sheet, 2:40–42
 comparability issues, 2:55–56
 on consolidated financial statements
 combinations with less than 100% acquisition, 2:42–43
 consolidation process, 2:42
 goodwill impairment, 2:46–48
 noncontrolling interests, 2:43–46
 financial statement presentation after, 2:48–51
 IFRS and US GAAP comparability issues, 2:55–56
 contingent assets and liabilities, 2:55
 contingent consideration, 2:55
 in-process R&D, 2:55–56
 restructuring costs, 2:56
 as investment category, 2:9
 with less than 100% acquisition, 2:42–43
 pooling of interests and purchase methods in, 2:37
 special purpose entities, 2:51–55
 types of, 2:35–36
Business Combinations (ASC 805), 2:10; 4:549n.11, 566, 572
Business Combinations (IFRS 3), 2:8, 10
Business Combinations (IFRS 3[R]), 4:566
Business Combinations (SFAS 141[R]), 2:8; 4:566
- business conditions, for private real estate investments, 6:15
- business context for equity valuation, 4:12–22
 accounting information, 4:18–22
 financial reports, 4:14, 16
 industry and competitive analysis, 4:12–14
 quality of earnings analysis, 4:18–22
 sources of information, 4:16–17
- business cycle(s)
 and credit spreads, 6:424
 and oil demand, 6:189
 and policy rates set by central banks, 6:401–402
 and real default-free interest rates, 6:391–398
 and short-term nominal interest rates, 6:399
 and T-bill rates, 6:400–405
 and trailing P/E, 4:376–378
 and valuation of commercial real estate, 6:451–453
 and valuation of equities, 6:448
 and yield curves for default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:409–421
- business cycle risk, 4:85; 6:297, 298
- business enterprise value (BEV), 4:568n.32
- business laws, 3:206–207
- business model, 4:13
- business relationships, conflicts of interest and, 1:152, 156
- business strategy(-ies)
 ethical issues in, 3:207–210
 evaluating, 4:10 (*see also* competitive strategy)
- business summary, research report, 4:36
- business unit managers, agency relationships of, 3:202–203
- “busted convertible” bonds, 5:173, 175
- butterfly spreads, 5:459n.33
- buybacks, 3:170–173; 4:201n.3, 218–219. *see also* share repurchases
- buyers
 credit protection, 5:254–255, 257–258
 influence of (*see* customers)
- buyout transactions
 LBO model, 6:146–148
 leveraged
 and credit default swaps, 5:278–279
 defined, 6:136
 equity valuation for, 4:9
 LBO model, 6:146–148
 as private equity class, 6:137
 share repurchases in, 3:293
 valuation issues, 6:146
 management, 6:137, 146, 150
 mega, 6:141–142, 150–151
 secondary, 6:150
 stages of, 6:137
 venture capital vs., 6:144–145, 148–149
- buy-side analysts, 4:31; 6:246
- buy-side clients, 1:31
- buy-to-sell orientation, of private equity, 6:138
- BVPS. *see* book value per share
- Bylaws and Rules of Procedure for Professional Conduct (Rules of Procedure), 1:9, 23
- BYPRP method. *see* bond yield plus risk premium method
- C**
- CAD. *see* cash available for distribution
- Cadbury Schweppes, 3:296
- CAGR. *see* compound annual growth rate
- calendar spreads, 5:466–467, 478; 6:205–206
- calibration
 of binomial interest rate trees, 5:91–93
 in structural models for credit analysis, 5:219
- California, ESG risk exposures, 3:256
- California Public Employees Retirement System (CalPERS), 6:155
- callable bonds, 5:125–148
 convertible, 5:167–168, 173
 default-free
 bonds at zero interest rate volatility, 5:127–130
 bonds with interest rate volatility, 5:135–138, 140–143
 effective convexity of, 5:157–160
 effective duration for, 5:150–153
 embedded options of, 5:121–122
 interest rate volatility
 bonds at zero volatility, 5:127–130
 bonds with volatility, 5:135–138, 140–143
 and OAS for bonds, 5:145–146
 and value of bonds, 5:130–132
 key rate durations for, 5:156
 one-sided duration for, 5:154
 optimal exercise of options, 5:129

- callable bonds (*continued*)
 risky, 5:143–148
 interest rate volatility and option-adjusted spread, 5:145–147
 option-adjusted spread, 5:144–145
 scenario analysis of bonds with options, 5:148
 scenario analysis, 5:148
 and straight bonds/options, 5:125
 and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:126–127
 and yield curve, 5:132–134
 call option analogy, 5:214
 call options (calls), 5:121–122
 American (*see* American call options)
 bear spreads with, 5:462n.36
 Black model for, 5:398
 BSM model for, 5:390–395
 convertible bonds with, 5:168–169, 173
 covered calls, 5:445–450, 454–459
 applications, 5:473–476
 and cash-secured puts, 5:454–455
 and collars, 5:456–459
 defined, 5:445
 investment objectives of, 5:445–450
 position equivalence for, 5:454
 profit and loss at expiration, 5:448–450
 risk with, 5:456
 delta approximation for, 5:407, 408
 delta for, 5:406; 6:337
 delta-plus-gamma approximations for, 5:410–411
 as embedded options (*see* callable bonds)
 in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:162
 European (*see* European call options)
 exercise values for, 5:365
 gamma for, 5:410
 impact of dividend payments on, 5:379
 interest rate, 5:400, 401
 on interest rates, 5:385–387
 long, 5:478
 lower bounds of, 5:413
 make-whole, 5:121
 naked, 5:445n.18
 notation for, 5:365
 objectives for, 5:470
 one-period binomial model for, 5:366–371
 rho of, 5:414–415
 with sinking fund bonds, 5:123
 in strategies
 covered calls, 5:445–450, 454–459, 473–476
 long calls, 5:478
 synthetic calls, 5:443
 strike calls, 5:464
 synthetic, 5:443
 in synthetic long position, 5:441
 in synthetic short position, 5:441
 two-period binomial model for, 5:373–376, 379–384
 and value of callable/straight bonds, 5:125
 vega of, 5:413
 call price, 5:121
 calls. *see* call options
- Cal-Maine Foods, Inc., 3:157–158
 CalPERS. *see* California Public Employees Retirement System
 Cameron, 4:14–15
 Canada
 active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
 algorithmic trading/HFT in, 6:537
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
 average hours worked, 1:622
 bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, 6:416, 417
 break-even inflation rates, 6:408
 cash dividends paid, 3:127
 common law, 3:113
 credit default swaps, 5:256
 dividend payouts, 3:159, 178
 dividend policy, 4:201
 equity REITs, 6:83
 ex post equity risk premium, 6:441
 extendible bonds, 5:122
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44
 GDP and consumption, 6:437
 GDP growth rate, 4:211, 212
 government bond risk premiums, 6:418
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623
 impairment of capital rule, 3:153
 index-linked bonds, 6:392
 and MSCI ACWI, 6:495
 natural resources and economic growth, 1:616
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 R&D expenditures, 1:626
 real estate operating companies, 6:96
 real GDP per capita, 1:597, 598, 653, 654
 regulatory requirements, 4:16
 share repurchases, 3:161
 Taylor rule for policy rates, 6:403, 404
 Canadaco/Interco case study, 2:143–157
 Canadian dollar
 CAD/USD currency pair, 1:517n.2, 519
 correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:267–269
 currency code, 1:581
 and Japanese yen, 1:275–276
 Canadian Institute of Chartered Business Valuators, 4:548n.9
 canceled shares, 3:161
 candidacy in CFA program, referring to, 1:171–172
 Candidate Pledge, 1:167
 candidates, CFA. *see* Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII]
 cannibalization
 base case scenarios for, 4:161, 162
 bull and bear case scenarios for, 4:161–163
 as capital budgeting consideration, 3:9
 estimating impact of, 4:159–163
 quantifying potential for, 4:153–159
 Canon, Inc., 4:494, 495
- capabilities, from mergers and acquisitions, 3:280
 capacity-based measures, modeling revenue with, 4:112
 CAPE. *see* real cyclically adjusted P/E
 capex. *see* capital investment
 capital. *see also* weighted average cost of capital (WACC)
 access to, 6:104
 acquisition, 6:137
 appreciation of, 6:13, 81–82
 cost of, 3:9, 108; 4:481–482; 6:15, 144
 debt, 6:10, 15
 economic, 6:350
 fixed, 4:290–291
 in growth accounting equation, 1:613–614
 human, 1:615, 622–623; 4:403
 ICT, 1:615, 623–625
 invested
 market value of invested capital, 4:432, 568
 return on invested capital, 4:432, 483n.5
 total invested capital, 4:432
 investment, 6:157
 marginal product of, 1:610
 non-ICT, 1:615, 625
 output-to-capital ratio, 1:637, 638, 641, 642
 paid in, 6:160, 163
 physical, 1:623–625, 654, 655
 for private equity investments, 6:157
 public, 1:615
 regulatory capital restrictions, 1:503–504
 rental price of, 1:610
 replacement, 6:137
 return on, 4:112
 risk, 3:199–200
 ROIC, 1:293–295, 301–303
 total, 6:429
 working
 and FCFF, 4:291
 and free cash flow, 3:303; 4:299–301
 on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:178–179
 projections of, 4:132–133
 capital account, current account and, 1:552
 capital accumulation, economic growth and, 1:612, 642
 capital allocation
 for market risk management, 6:360–361
 by product group, 2:290–293
 by segment, 2:285–290
 and VaR measurement, 6:330
 and working capital accounts/ratios, 2:284
 capital asset pricing model (CAPM), 4:53
 and ANOVA, 1:298–299, 300n.38
 arbitrage pricing theory vs., 6:275–276
 and arithmetic mean, 4:63–64
 and Carhart four-factor model, 6:281
 and equity risk premium, 4:59
 estimating structural model inputs with, 5:219–220

- expanded, 4:558
 FFM vs., 4:83
 and fundamental law of active management, 6:484
 heteroskedasticity and tests of, 1:343
 investors' expectations in, 4:54n.3
 and multifactor models, 6:274–275
 for private company, 4:87–88
 and required rate of return for private company, 4:558
 required return on equity, 4:71–79
 beta for nonpublic companies, 4:77–79
 beta for public companies, 4:73–77
 examples, 4:73–78
 and risk, 3:49
 strategic portfolio decision-making based on, 6:299
- capital budgeting, 3:5–92
 cash flow projections, 3:27–38
 depreciation, 3:32–34
 and effects of inflation on analysis, 3:38
 equation format, 3:30–31
 for replacement projects, 3:34–36
 spreadsheet modeling, 3:36–38
 table format, 3:28–30
 importance of, 3:6
 investment decision criteria, 3:10–27
 average accounting rate of return, 3:15–16
 discounted payback period, 3:14–15
 internal rate of return, 3:11–12, 18–25
 net present value, 3:10–11, 17–22
 payback period, 3:13–14
 popularity and use of capital budgeting methods, 3:25–27
 profitability index, 3:16–17
 other income measures and valuation models, 3:57–65
 basic capital budgeting model, 3:58
 claims valuation, 3:64–65
 economic and accounting income, 3:58–61
 economic profit, 3:62–63
 residual income, 3:63–64
 planning for, 3:7
 popularity and use of, 3:25–27
 practice problems, 3:69–82
 principles, 3:8–10
 process, 3:6–8
 project analysis and evaluation, 3:38–57
 with capital rationing, 3:41–42
 for mutually exclusive projects with unequal lives, 3:39–40
 pitfalls, 3:55–57
 with real options, 3:52–55
 risk analysis, 3:42–51
 solutions to problems, 3:83–92
- capital charge, 4:482
 capital controls, for exchange rate management, 1:570–571
 capital deepening
 defined, 1:611
 and economic growth, 1:611–613
 and neoclassical model, 1:637, 643
- capital expenditures
 in FCFF calculation, 4:290–291
 in forecasts of FCFE, 4:311–312
 maintenance vs. growth, 4:133
 of Nestlé, 2:285–290
 in valuation of real estate investments, 6:43
 of WorldCom, 2:232–233
- capital flows
 and convergence, 1:654–655
 and currency crises, 1:573
 and currency exchange rate, 1:555–561
 in developing vs. developed countries, 1:601
 and exchange rate management, 1:569
- capital gains
 current income vs., 3:152
 dividends vs., 3:139–140
- capital investment (capex), 4:178
- capitalization of earnings method, 4:558
- capitalization rate (cap rate)
 for capitalized cash flow method, 4:564
 defined, 6:28
 for direct capitalization method, 6:29–31
 for discounted cash flow method, 6:33
 going-in, 6:30, 34–36
 in Gordon growth model, 4:217
 and net asset value per share, 6:99–100
 and net operating income, 6:28–29
 residual, 6:34
 terminal, 6:30, 34–36, 43–44
- capitalization-weighted market indexes,
 float-adjusted, 6:469
- capitalized cash flow method (CCM),
 4:288n.3, 557, 563–565
- capitalized income method, 4:558
- capital market expectations, 6:250
- capital markets. *see also* Integrity of Capital Markets [Standard of Professional Conduct II]
 and benefit of ethics to society, 1:12
 perfect, 3:95, 135, 147
 sustainability of, 1:12–13
- capital mobility, monetary/fiscal policy
 and, 1:562–563, 566–567
- capital per worker, 1:599
- capital rationing, 3:10, 41–42
- capital returns, 6:58
- capital structure, 3:93–123
 and acquisitions, 3:287
 analysis of, 2:283–284
 capital structure decisions, 3:94–108
 changing, 4:286
 defined, 3:94
 and forecasting free cash flows, 4:317–320
 importance of, 3:93–94
 and longer-term growth rates, 6:110
 and modeling financing expenses, 4:127
 Nestlé, 2:283–284
 practical issues, 3:109–115
 debt ratings, 3:109–110
 evaluating capital structure policy, 3:110–111
 and leverage in international setting, 3:111–115
 practice problems, 3:117–121
 projections of, 4:133
- solutions to problems, 3:122–123
 and stock dividends, 3:132
 in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:104
- capital structure decisions, 3:94–108
 agency costs, 3:104–105
 costs of asymmetric information, 3:105
 costs of financial distress, 3:103–104
 and financial leverage/cost of equity, 3:96–98
 irrelevance to value, 3:94–96
 and static trade-off theory, 3:106–108
 and taxes, 3:98–103
- capital-to-labor ratio, 1:611–612, 654
- Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:113–125
 dividend discount model approach to valuation, 6:121–122
 net asset value per share, 6:120–121
 relative valuation, 6:119
 selecting valuation method for, 6:122–125
- caplets, 5:402
- CAPM. *see* capital asset pricing model
- capped floating-rate bonds (capped floaters), 5:160–162
 ratchet bonds, 5:161–162
 valuation of, 5:160–161, 164–166
 cap rate. *see* capitalization rate
- caps, interest rate, 5:402
- Carbon Disclosure Project, 4:17
- cardinal ranking, of credit scores,
 5:207–208
- care. *see* Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)]
- Cargill, 4:544; 6:212
- Carhart four-factor model, 6:279–281
 factor risk premium for, 6:277
 return in excess of risk-free rate in, 6:275
 returns attribution with, 6:290–292
- Carlsberg, 4:138, 140, 151
- The Carlyle Group, 6:136, 141
- Carl Zeiss Meditec AG, 4:227–228, 230
- Carrefour SA
 dividend discount model, 4:208
 and European beer market, 4:146
 input and product prices at, 4:149–150
 justified P/E, 4:223–224
- carried interest, 4:575n.37; 6:153
- carry arbitrage
 in bond market, 5:321
 defined, 5:301
 reverse, 5:302, 322
- carry arbitrage model
 defined, 5:294
 forward contracts, 5:295–329
 carry arbitrage model for futures vs., 5:328–329
 currency forwards, 5:324–328
 equity forwards, 5:308–310
 fixed-income forwards, 5:319–320, 323–324
 generic no-arbitrage forwards, 5:297–307
 interest rate forwards, 5:310–319
 pricing and valuation notation, 5:295–297

- carry arbitrage model (*continued*)
 - futures contracts, 5:308–329
 - carry arbitrage model for forwards vs., 5:328–329
 - currency futures, 5:324
 - equity futures, 5:308
 - fixed-income futures, 5:319–323
 - interest rate futures, 5:310–311
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:295–297
 - swap contracts, 5:329–347
 - currency swaps, 5:335–342
 - equity swaps, 5:342–347
 - interest rate swaps, 5:331–335
 - receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:330–331
 - receive-floating pay-fixed swaps, 5:329–330
 - with underlying cash flows, 5:304–307
 - without underlying cash flows, 5:297–304
 - cash flows for financed position in underlying, 5:298–299
 - cash flows for financed position in underlying combined with forward contract, 5:299–300
 - cash flows related to carrying underlying, 5:297–298
 - cash flows with forward market price too high, 5:300–301
 - cash flows with forward market price too low, 5:301–302
 - value of long forward position, 5:303–304
- carry benefits (γ)
 - BSM model with, 5:363, 394
 - carry arbitrage model with, 5:304–307
 - with currency options, 5:396
 - defined, 5:304
 - for equity forwards, 5:308–309
 - and forward prices, 5:329
- carry costs (θ)
 - BSM model with, 5:394
 - carry arbitrage model with, 5:305–307
 - defined, 5:305
 - and forward prices, 5:329
- carry trades, 1:548–551
 - defined, 1:548–549
 - example, 1:550–551
 - risks and rewards on, 1:549
 - types of, 5:23n.4
 - with US dollar and Turkish lira, 1:557–558
 - yen, 1:555–556
- Carson, John, 1:687–688
- carve-out, equity, 3:316
- case studies (case examples)
 - Canadaco, 2:143–157
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc, 6:113–125
 - dividend discount model approach to valuation, 6:121–122
 - net asset value per share, 6:120–121
 - relative valuation, 6:119
 - selecting valuation method for, 6:122–125
 - earnings quality, 2:223–235
 - cost capitalization, 2:232–233
 - MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:228–230
 - revenue recognition, 2:224–230
 - Sunbeam Corporation, 2:224–228
 - WorldCom Corp., 2:232–233
 - ethical violations
 - Glenarm Company, 1:227–231
 - Preston Partners, 1:233–237
 - Super Selection Investment Advisors, 1:239–244
 - Europa Venture Partners III, 6:161–164
 - long-term equity investment, 2:271–300
 - conclusions and recommendations, 2:299–300
 - data analysis, 2:272–299
 - data collection, 2:271
 - data processing, 2:272
 - follow-up, 2:300
 - purpose for analysis, 2:271
 - off-balance sheet leverage from
 - operating leases, 2:301–304
 - conclusions and recommendations, 2:304
 - data analysis, 2:302–304
 - data collection, 2:301
 - data processing, 2:302
 - follow-up, 2:304
 - purpose for analysis, 2:301
- cash
 - as component of earnings, 2:217–218
 - and information ratio, 6:478
 - printing of, in Eurozone, 6:419n.24
 - synthetic, 5:442
- cash-and-carry arbitrage model. *see* carry arbitrage model
- cash available for distribution (CAD), 6:105. *see also* adjusted funds from operations (AFFO)
- cash crops. *see* soft commodities
- cash dividends
 - dividend reinvestment plans, 3:128
 - regular, 3:127–128
 - of Russell 1000 companies, 3:175
 - and share repurchase valuation, 3:167–169
 - stock dividends vs., 3:132
- cash flow(s), 3:8–10. *see also* free cash flow; price to cash flow (P/CF)
 - and accounting methods, 4:421
 - in arbitrage-free pricing and valuation, 5:294
 - capitalized cash flow method of valuation, 4:288n.3, 557, 563–565
 - for capital projects, 3:56
 - conventional, 3:9
 - and corporate restructuring, 3:316
- DCF models
 - as absolute valuation model, 4:23–24
 - for equity valuation, 4:198
 - forecasted fundamentals and multiples in, 4:369
 - and free cash flows, 4:284
 - residual income model vs., 4:500
 - and valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:383–386
 - discounted cash flow analysis, 3:299–305
 - discounted cash flow method of valuation
 - of developing terminal value, 4:167
 - expectations approach vs., 5:370–371
 - perpetuity calculations, 4:168
 - for private companies, 4:557–558, 563
 - for private equity, 6:138, 144
 - for private real estate investments, 6:33–45
 - for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:111–113
 - terminal value, 4:167
 - valuation inputs, 4:182–183
 - and discount rate selection, 4:92–93
 - earnings-plus-noncash-charges definition, 4:422
 - estimation with private company valuation, 4:555–557
 - in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:163
 - for FCFE and FCFF approach to free cash flow valuation, 4:285–286
 - for financed position in underlying, 5:298–300, 305–306
 - for fixed-income futures pricing, 5:321–322
 - with forward market price too high, 5:300–301
 - with forward market price too low, 5:301–302
 - for FRA pricing, 5:314–316
 - for FRA valuation, 5:317–318
 - future, 4:199–201; 6:377–379
 - income return vs., 6:59
 - incremental, 3:9, 35–36
 - in long-term equity investment case study, 2:293–297
 - in no-arbitrage approach to options valuation, 5:363
 - nominal, 3:38
 - nonconventional, 3:9
 - for offsetting long forward positions, 5:323, 327
 - operating
 - in equity valuation, 4:19
 - free, 6:429
 - of Nestlé, 2:296–297
 - net income and, 2:218–222
 - overstatement of, 2:204
 - and price-to-cash flow, 4:420
 - quality of, 2:237–238
 - reclassification of, 2:202
 - path-dependent, 5:98–99
 - and post-employment benefits, 2:97–98
 - in present value models, 4:201–207
 - present value of, 6:44
 - from probabilistic risk assessment approaches, 1:507–508
 - real, 3:38
 - from real estate, 6:448–449
 - receive-fixed, pay-floating, 5:332
 - receive-floating, pay-fixed, 5:332
 - reinvesting of, 6:110
 - at settlement date, 1:530
 - from simulations, 1:505–506
 - simulations with constraints on, 1:504
 - for swaps contracts, 5:331–332
 - currency swaps, 5:336–337, 341, 436–437
 - for receive-fixed swaps, 5:332, 334
 - terminal year incremental after-tax non-operating, 3:35

- trailing price to cash flow, **4:422**
 underlying
 carry arbitrage model with, **5:304–307**
 carry arbitrage model without, **5:297–304**
 for valuation of long forward position, **5:303**
- cash-flow-at-risk model, **2:175–176**
- cash flow from operations (CFO), **4:204n.10**
 adjusting, **4:301–306, 314–315**
 FCFE from, **4:301–306**
 FCFF from, **4:293–295, 301–306**
 and free cash flow, **1:362–364**
 free cash flow vs., **4:285**
 and net income, **1:272–273**
 and price to cash flow, **4:420, 422**
- cash flow patterns, IRR vs. NPV and, **3:18–20**
- cash flow projections, **3:27–38**
 depreciation, **3:32–34**
 and effects of inflation on analysis, **3:38**
 equation format, **3:30–31**
 for replacement projects, **3:34–36**
 spreadsheet modeling, **3:36–38**
 table format, **3:28–30**
- cash flow quality, **2:237–246**
 and classification shifting, **2:243–246**
 evaluating, **2:238–246**
 indicators of quality, **2:237–238**
 Nautica Enterprises, **2:244–246**
 Satyam Computer Services, **2:238–242**
 Sunbeam, **2:242–243**
- cash flow statements. *see* statement of cash flows
- cash flow yield (CF/P), **4:380**
- cash-generating units, **4:547n.6**
- cash generation, of segments, **2:289**
- cash offering, **3:286, 287**
- cash-on-cash return, for private real estate debt, **6:63**
- cash operating return, **2:289–290**
- cash-secured puts, **5:454–455**
- cash settlement
 and commodities pricing, **6:206**
 of credit default swaps, **5:259–260**
 for stock index futures, **5:439**
- cash tax rate, **4:128–131**
- catalyst, valuation, **4:8**
- Caterpillar, Inc., **2:91–93**
- causation, correlation and, **1:265**
- Cayman Islands, **6:142**
- CCC-rated companies, default rate of, **5:212**
- CCM. *see* capitalized cash flow method
- CDOs. *see* collateralized debt obligations
- CDS. *see* credit default swaps
- CDS percentage price change, **5:270–271**
- CDS spread, **5:257**
- CDS swaptions, **5:255n.4**
- CDX HY index, **5:261**
- CDX IG index, **5:261**
- CEICs. *see* closed-end investment companies
- Celler-Kefauver Act, **3:295**
- Central America, **6:198**
- central banks
 business cycle and policy rates of, **6:401–402**
 discount borrowing windows of, **1:699–700**
 estimates of potential GDP by, **1:606, 607**
 in exchange rate management, **1:571**
 purchase of US Treasuries by Asian, **6:419**
 and slope, level, and curvature of yield curve, **6:413**
- Centurytel, **4:390–392, 446**
- CEOs. *see* chief executive officers
- CEP. *see* complex event processing
- Ceres, **4:17**
- certainty-equivalent method, **3:49n.12**
- Certificate in Investment Performance Measurement (CIPM) certificants, **1:9**
- CFA charterholders, **1:171**
- CFA designation, **1:171, 172. see also** Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)]
 guidance on using, **1:171, 172**
 order of professional and academic designations with, **1:176**
 right to use, **1:175**
 stating facts about, **1:176**
- CFA examinations, **1:5**
 bringing written material into exam room, **1:167**
 confidential information in, **1:165–166**
 expressing opinions about, **1:166**
 grading guidelines and results for, **1:169**
 passing, in consecutive years, **1:174–175**
 sharing content of, **1:168–169**
 sharing questions from, **1:167**
 writing after exam period, **1:168**
- CFA Institute. *see also specific committees and programs*
 compromising integrity of, **1:169**
 ethical commitment of, **1:14–15**
 and ethics, **1:11, 12**
 mission of, **1:7**
 referring to (*see* Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)])
 on valuation process, **4:16**
 values of, **1:15**
 website, **1:15, 129**
 website of, **1:23**
- CFA logo, **1:172–176**
- CFA marks, use of, **1:172–174**
- CFA members and candidates
 knowledge of the law [Standard I(A)], **1:26**
 responsibilities of (*see* Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII])
- CFA Program. *see also* Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)]
 conduct restrictions for candidates and members, **1:166, 167**
- confidential information about, **1:165–166**
 stating facts about, **1:176**
 testing policies for, **1:167**
- CFO. *see* cash flow from operations
- CF/P. *see* cash flow yield
- CFTC. *see* Commodity Futures Trading Commission
- chain rule of forecasting, **1:431**
- chairman of board of directors, **3:233–234**
- Chamber of Commerce v. SEC*, **1:695n.23**
- change-of-control events, put options for, **5:168**
- changes
 in exchange rates, **1:533**
 fund mandate, **1:142**
 to investment process, **1:142–144**
 uncovered interest rate parity in terms of, **1:536**
- Channel Islands, **6:142**
- channel stuffing, **2:203, 224**
- Chanos, James, **2:194, 215, 262**
- Chaplinsky, S., **6:155n.8**
- Charles Schwab Corporation, **4:412**
- Chartered Financial Analyst. *see entries beginning* CFA
- cheapest-to-deliver obligation, **5:255–256**
- Chevron Corporation, **4:71, 254**
 M&As for growth, **3:279**
 net income of ExxonMobil and, **2:167–169**
 translation methods, **2:163**
- χ^2 values, **1:714**
- Chicago Board Options Exchange, **5:442**
- Chicago Board Options Volatility Index (VIX), **5:227–228, 416–417**
- Chicago Mercantile Exchange (CME), **6:201, 203, 206**
- chief executive officers (CEOs)
 agency problems for, **3:203–206**
 agency relationships of, **3:202–203**
 on boards of directors, **3:218**
 pay for, **3:204–205**
- child orders, **6:531**
- Chile, **1:564**
- China. *see also* Taiwan
 cash dividends paid, **3:127**
 cognac industry, **4:170**
 commodity exchanges, **6:203**
 convergence with advanced countries, **1:658**
 current account surplus and exchange rates, **1:555**
 economic growth, **1:630, 632–634, 655–656**
 education spending, **1:600**
 exports, **1:657; 2:116**
 foreign direct investment in, **1:657**
 gold and, **6:191**
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:623, 624**
 index-linked bonds, **6:392**
 labor and total factor productivity, **1:627–628**
 labor supply, **1:617**
 mergers and acquisitions, **1:339–340**
 natural resources, **1:616**

- China. *see also* Taiwan (*continued*)
 openness of economy, 1:657
 population growth, 1:618
 private real estate valuation, 6:57
 R&D expenditures, 1:626
 real default-free interest rates, 6:389
 real estate operating companies, 6:96
 real GDP per capita, 1:597, 599, 653
 real yields, 6:393
 REIT-type legislation, 6:83
 revenue analysis, 4:109–111
 soft commodities, 6:191
 steady state of growth in, 1:637–638
 stock dividends, 3:131
 technology transfer in, 1:652
- China Vanke, 6:96
- Chinese yuan, 1:555; 2:175, 176
- cigarette products, taxes and regulation on, 1:697
- CIPM certificants. *see* Certificate in Investment Performance Measurement certificants
- CIR model. *see* Cox–Ingersoll–Ross model
- Cisco Systems, 1:474, 476–477
- Citigroup, Inc.
 historical estimation with, 5:227–228
 investment management at, 6:245
 P/B ratio of, 4:404
 reverse stock split at, 3:134
 share repurchases and dividends for, 3:174
- civilian unemployment rate (UER), 1:471–475, 479, 487–489, 491
- civil law legal systems, 3:113
- claims valuation, 3:64–65
- classical model of economic growth, 1:635
- classification, financial reporting quality and, 2:200–202
- classification shifting
 cash flow, 2:243–246
 recurring earnings, 2:216–217
- clawback provisions, 6:155
- Clayton Antitrust Act, 3:295
- clean price, for bonds, 5:319
- clean surplus accounting, 4:206n.12, 481n.3
 and book value/future earnings, 4:504
 and net income comparisons, 2:169
 and residual income model, 4:492
 violations of, 4:505–513
- clean surplus relation, 4:488–489
- client commission practices, 1:78–80
- cliente effect, 3:137–141
- client–plan participants, identifying, 1:78
- clients
 approval from, 1:77
 buy-side, 1:31
 communication with (*see* Communication with Clients and Prospective Clients [Standard V(B)])
 cross-border mergers and acquisitions to follow, 3:283
 disclosure to, 1:150–151
 duties to (*see* Duties to Clients [Standard of Professional Conduct III])
- fair dealing between, 1:90
- gifts and entertainment from, 1:39
- identifying, 1:75, 80–81, 93
- informing, of investment process, 1:138–139
- interests of, 1:78, 210–211
- loyalty to, 1:81
- maintaining lists of, 1:85
- preferences for capital gains vs. dividends, 3:139–140
- priority of personal trading vs. trading for, 1:157
- relationship with, 1:519
- risk profile of, 1:91
- select, additional services for, 1:88
- soliciting former, 1:109–114
- status of, 1:102
- client updates, 1:131–132
- Clorox, 4:120n.2, 121
- CLOs. *see* collateralized loan obligations
- closed-end investment companies (CEICs), 4:575, 578
- closed-end private equity funds, 6:152
- closet index funds, 6:477
- clothing, commodity hedging and, 6:212
- club convergence, 1:651
- CMA. *see* Competition & Markets Authority
- CMBS. *see* commercial mortgage-backed securities
- CME. *see* Chicago Mercantile Exchange
- CME Group, 5:29
- CNH Global N.V., 2:91–93
- Coase Theorem, 1:685
- Cobb–Douglas production function, 1:609–611
 and growth accounting equation, 1:613–614
 and neoclassical model of economic growth, 1:635–636
- Coca-Cola
 acquisition of Cadbury Schweppes, 3:296
 price increases, 4:145
 share-based compensation, 2:104
- Coca-Cola Bottling Company Consolidated, 4:202–204
- CoCoCos. *see* convertible contingent convertible bonds
- CoCos. *see* contingent convertible bonds
- Code of Ethics (CFA Institute), 1:5–15
 adoption of, 1:10
 and analyst’s position of trust, 4:33; 6:261
 and applicable law, 1:22–23
 evolution of, 1:6
 and importance of ethics, 1:11–15
 on inside information, 4:16
 notification of, 1:114
 and Professional Conduct Program, 1:9–10
 and Research Objectivity Standards, 1:210–211
 research reporting requirements in, 4:36–37
 and Standards of Practice Council, 1:10–11
 in *Standards of Practice Handbook*, 1:3, 5–7, 14
- text of, 1:15–16
 and values of CFA Institute, 1:15
- codes of ethics (in general)
 adopting, 1:120
 commitment to, 1:14
 developing, 1:26–27, 54
 and moral courage, 3:216
 organizational culture in, 3:219
- coefficient of determination (R^2)
 adjusted, 1:335–336
 for linear regression with one variable, 1:287–289
 model selection based on, 1:442
 and multicollinearity, 1:352, 353
 multiple, 1:324
- coffee, 6:198–199
- cognac industry, 4:170–171. *see also* Rémy Cointreau Group
- COGS. *see* cost of goods sold
- cointegrated unit roots, 1:463–466
- co-investment provisions, 6:156
- Colgate-Palmolive Company (Colgate)
 effective tax rate reconciliation, 2:170–172
 operational cost structure of L’Oreal vs., 4:120, 121
 share repurchases, 4:403–404
- collars
 on existing holdings, 5:457–458
 risks with, 5:458–459
 same-strike, 5:458
 strategies using, 5:456–459, 476
- collateralized debt obligations (CDOs)
 collateral pools of, 5:238
 synthetic, 5:279
 and value creation in private equity, 6:142
- collateralized loan obligations (CLOs), 6:142
- collateralized mortgage-backed securities (MBBS), 1:700
- collateral pools, 5:238, 239
- collateral return, 6:217–218
- collinearity
 multi-, 1:351–354
 perfect, 1:327n.14, 351–352
- co-location (co-lo), 6:535
- Colorpak Ltd., 4:447–448
- combinations, option, 5:459, 467–469
- commerce, regulation of, 1:689–692
- commercial code, in IOSCO framework, 1:689–690
- commercial mortgage-backed securities (CMBS), 5:238; 6:80
- commercial real estate
 defined, 6:11
 economic value, 6:21–22
 industrial and warehouse properties, 6:20
 multi-family properties, 6:21
 office properties, 6:19–20
 in portfolio, 6:79–80
 retail properties, 6:20–21
 types of, 6:19–22
 valuation of, 6:22–54, 448–453
 appraisals in, 6:22–25
 and business cycles, 6:451–453
 cost approach, 6:46–51

- and highest and best use value, 6:26–27
- income approach, 6:27–46
- international, 6:56–57
- market value, 6:23–25
- overview of approaches, 6:25–27
- pricing formula, 6:449–451
- reconciliation of, 6:53–54
- regular cash flows from real estate, 6:448–449
- sales comparison approach, 6:51–53
- commissions, 1:78–80
- Committee of European Securities Regulators, 5:37
- commodities, 6:185–237
 - about, 6:186
 - carry costs with, 5:305
 - defined, 6:186
 - life cycle, 6:192–199
 - coffee, 6:198–199
 - energy, 6:193–195
 - grains, 6:197–198
 - industrial/precious metals, 6:195–196
 - livestock, 6:196–197
 - softs (cash crops), 6:198–199
 - practice problems, 6:233–235
 - probabilistic approaches for companies in, 1:508
 - sectors, 6:187–192
 - energy, 6:187–189
 - grains, 6:190
 - industrial (base) metals, 6:190
 - livestock, 6:190–191
 - precious metals, 6:191
 - softs (cash crops), 6:191–192
 - solutions to problems, 6:236–237
 - valuation of, 6:199–201
- Commodities Research Bureau, 6:229
- commodity derivative contracts, 6:199
- commodity futures indexes, 6:226–230
 - Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM), 6:226–228
 - Deutsche Bank Liquid Commodity Index (DBLCI), 6:226–228
 - key characteristics, 6:226–228
 - rebalancing frequency, 6:229
 - Rogers International Commodity Index (RICI), 6:226–229
 - S&P GSCI, 6:226–228
 - summary, 6:229–230
 - Thomson Reuters/CoreCommodity CRB Index (TR/CC CRB), 6:226, 227, 229
- commodity futures markets, 6:186, 201–221
 - futures returns, 6:209–221
 - components of, 6:215–221
 - theories of, 6:209–215
 - market participants, 6:201–204
 - commodity exchanges, 6:203
 - commodity hedgers, 6:202
 - commodity investors, 6:203
 - commodity market analysts, 6:203
 - commodity regulators, 6:204
 - commodity traders, 6:203
 - spot and futures pricing, 6:204–209
- Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC), 6:204
- commodity hedging, 6:212
- commodity sectors, 6:187–192
 - energy, 6:187–189
 - grains, 6:190
 - industrial (base) metals, 6:190
 - livestock, 6:190–191
 - precious metals, 6:191
 - softs (cash crops), 6:191–192
- commodity swaps, 6:222–225
- common law, 3:113
- common size statements, 1:362
- common stock
 - required return for, 4:83–84
 - risk and return of convertible/straight bonds vs., 5:173–175
- communication(s)
 - different forms of, 1:139
 - to employees of material nonpublic information, 1:63
 - interdepartmental, 1:61
- Communication with Clients and Prospective Clients [Standard V(B)], 1:137–146
 - application of the standard, 1:141–146
 - and changes in investment objectives, 1:249–250
 - compliance procedures, 1:140–141
 - eleventh edition revision, 1:8
 - guidance, 1:138–140
 - different forms of communication, 1:139
 - facts vs. opinions in reports, 1:140
 - identifying risks and limitations, 1:139–140
 - informing clients of investment process, 1:138–139
 - report presentation, 1:140
 - text of, 1:18, 137–138
- communities, as stakeholders, 3:198, 199, 201
- community shopping centers, 6:91
- company(-ies). *see also* real estate operating companies (REOCs)
 - acquiring, 3:276
 - CCC-rated, 5:212
 - key characteristics, 4:575, 578
 - forecasting performance of, 4:11, 22–23
 - guideline, 4:367
 - life insurance, 6:257
 - in net asset value approach, 6:101
 - no-growth, 4:220–221
 - non-dividend-paying, 4:229–230
 - nonpublic, 4:77–79
 - peer-company multiples for P/E, 4:389–393
 - public, 1:33; 4:73–77, 544–546
 - re-engineering of, 6:141
 - residual income model for valuation, 4:491–492
 - similar, 6:143–144
 - size of, 4:545, 551
 - software, 1:497–498
 - subject, 1:212, 214, 217
 - target, 3:276, 299–310
 - technology, 1:508
 - terminal value of, 6:144, 170–171
 - tobacco, 3:209
- company analysis. *see* financial forecasting
 - company costs, 4:151
 - company fundamental factors, 6:288
 - company law, in IOSCO framework, 1:689
 - company limited by shares (structure), 6:152
 - company models, 4:170–183
 - company overview, 4:171–172
 - industry overview, 4:170–171
 - pro forma balance sheet, 4:181–182
 - pro forma cash flow statements, 4:177–182
 - capital investment forecast, 4:178
 - depreciation forecast, 4:178
 - and forecasted balance sheet, 4:181–182
 - working capital forecast, 4:178–179
 - pro forma income statements, 4:172–177
 - corporate income tax, 4:177
 - cost of goods sold, 4:173
 - non-operating expenses, 4:176–177
 - operating profit, 4:175–176
 - revenue forecasts, 4:172–173
 - selling, general, and administrative costs, 4:173–175
 - valuation inputs, 4:182–183
 - company overview, 4:171–172
 - company promotion, 1:69
 - company sales, 4:147–149
 - company share-related factors, 6:288–289
 - company-specific factors
 - in bond valuation, 6:429
 - in forecast time horizon, 4:164
 - for private company valuation, 4:545–546
 - in reduced form models, 5:222
 - company strategy, sales and, 4:149
 - company value. *see also* private company valuation
 - dividend policy and company value, 3:134–147
 - bird in the hand argument, 3:136
 - clienteles effect, 3:137–141
 - controlling agency costs with dividends, 3:144–147
 - information content of dividend actions, 3:141–144
 - irrelevance of dividend policy, 3:135–136
 - summary, 3:147
 - tax argument, 3:136–137
 - irrelevance of capital structure decisions to, 3:94–96
 - in long-term equity investment case study, 2:297–299
 - ROIC and, 1:293–295
 - comparability, analyst adjustments for, 4:378
 - comparable company analysis, 3:305–308
 - advantages, 3:308
 - disadvantages, 3:308
 - example, 3:306–308
 - comparables (comps), 4:367

- comparables-based valuation
 enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:432–434
 for markets, 4:367–369
 P/E, 4:386–398
 Fed Model, 4:395–397
 historical P/E of company as comparable, 4:397–398
 industry and sector multiples, 4:393
 overall market multiple, 4:393–397
 peer-company multiples, 4:389–393
 Yardeni model, 4:396
 price to book value, 4:411–412
 price to cash flow, 4:424
 price to dividends, 4:426–427
 price to sales, 4:418–419
 for private equity, 6:143–144, 158–159
 for real estate, 6:25–26, 51–52
 in relative valuation models, 4:25, 26
 with terminal price multiples, 4:401
 comparable transaction analysis, 3:308–310
 advantages, 3:310
 disadvantages, 3:310
 example, 3:309–310
 comparative advantage, regulation of commerce and, 1:691–692
 comparative multiple analysis, 6:118
 compensation. *see also* Additional Compensation Arrangements [Standard IV(B)]
 for board of directors, 3:249
 bonus, 1:116–117
 and conflict of interest, 1:153–154
 disclosure of, 1:77
 and earnings normalization, 4:552
 employee (*see* employee compensation)
 executive, 2:99–100
 externally compensated assignments, 1:113
 for managers, 3:239–241
 notification of, 1:116–117
 outside, 1:117
 research analyst, 1:214, 215, 217
 and research independence, 1:40
 share-based employee, 4:10, 299, 547
 compensation committee, 3:218, 239–241
 compensation expenses, for stock options, 2:104
 compensation reviews, 3:250
 competence, 1:54
 competition
 with current employer, 1:112
 noncompete agreements, 1:109
 for private equity investments, 6:156
 regulatory, 1:682–683
 unfair, 1:691
 competition law, in IOSCO framework, 1:690
 Competition & Markets Authority (CMA), 1:274
 competitive analysis, 4:12–15
 competitive environment, industry costs in, 4:151
 competitive forces, 4:136–145
 for Anheuser-Busch InBev, 4:137–139
 and financial forecasts, 4:136–145
 and government regulation, 4:139
 in Russian beer market, 4:140–144
 competitive strategy, business context for valuation and, 4:13
 compiled financial statements, 4:554
 completeness, balance sheet, 2:247
 complex event processing (CEP), 6:531, 534, 538, 539
 Compliance and Enforcement (CFA Institute ROS 9.0), 1:215, 219
 compliance and legal department (term), 1:211
 compliance officers, 1:36
 compliance procedures
 adequate, 1:119–121
 adoption of, 1:120
 education and training implementation, 1:121
 inadequate, 1:124
 and incentive structure, 1:122
 with Research Objectivity Standards, 1:215–221
 as responsibility of supervisors, 1:120–121
 compliance valuations, of private companies, 4:547–548
 composite construction, misrepresenting, 1:52
 compound annual growth rate (CAGR), 4:157, 158
 compounding
 annual, 5:326, 327
 and arbitrage-free forwards, 5:298
 continuous, 1:418; 5:307, 308, 326, 327
 pricing currency forwards with, 5:326, 327
 comprehensive income, 4:504, 509–513. *see also* other comprehensive income (OCI)
 Compustat, 4:73
 Computer Associates, 3:206, 209
 computerized trading. *see* algorithmic trading and high-frequency trading
Conceptual Framework for Financial Reporting, 2:196n.3
 conclusions
 of equity valuation process, 4:11, 31–33
 of financial statement analysis, 2:299–300, 304
 research report, 4:36
 Condit, Phil, 3:202
 conditional convergence, 1:650–651
 conditional heteroskedasticity, 1:344–346
 autoregressive models for time-series analysis with, 1:459–462
 Breusch-Pagan test for, 1:344–346
 conditional VaR (CVaR), 6:332–333
 Conduct as Participants in CFA Institute Programs [Standard VII(A)], 1:165–169
 application of the standard, 1:167–169
 eleventh edition revision, 1:8
 guidance, 1:165–167
 additional CFA restrictions, 1:166, 167
 confidential program information, 1:165–166
 expressing opinions, 1:166
 text of, 1:19, 165
 confidence intervals, regression analysis, 1:289–290
 confidence risk, 4:84; 6:297, 298
 confidential information
 about CFA program, 1:165–166
 accidental disclosure of, 1:104–105
 of firm, 1:115
 intentional disclosure of, 1:103–104
 possessing, 1:103
 confidentiality. *see also* Preservation of Confidentiality [Standard III(E)]
 of CFA program information, 1:165–166
 maintaining, 1:78
 of private equity funds, 6:155
 confirmations of transactions, duplicate, 1:160
 conflicts
 director–shareholder, 3:229–230
 of IRR and NPV, 3:18–22
 manager–shareholder, 3:227–229
 conflicts of interest
 for boards of directors, 3:248–249
 and business relationships, 1:152, 156
 and business stock ownership, 1:152
 and compensation arrangement, 1:153–154
 and directorship, 1:154–155
 disclosure of, 1:77 (*see also* Disclosure of Conflicts [Standard VI(A)])
 with equity REITs, 6:88
 and personal stock ownership, 1:153
 and personal trading, 1:155
 and priority of transactions, 1:157
 regulations for, 1:685–686
 and requested favors, 1:155
 and Research Objectivity Standards, 1:215, 219–220
 Conflicts of Interest [Standard of Professional Conduct VI], 1:149–164
 Disclosure of Conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:149–156
 application of the standard, 1:152–156
 in case studies, 1:230–231, 241–242
 compliance procedures, 1:152
 guidance, 1:149–152
 text of, 1:18, 149
 Priority of Transactions [Standard VI(B)], 1:157–162
 application of the standard, 1:160–162
 in case studies, 1:243–244
 compliance procedures, 1:158–160
 guidance, 1:157–158
 text of, 1:18, 157
 Referral Fees [Standard VI(C)], 1:162–164
 application of the standard, 1:162–164
 compliance procedures, 1:162
 guidance, 1:162
 text of, 1:18, 162
 conglomerate discounts, 4:28–29
 conglomerate mergers, 3:277
 Connecticut, ESG risk exposures, 3:256
 conservative accounting choices, 2:197

- Consideration of Fraud in a Financial Statement Audit* (American Institute of Certified Public Accountants), 4:18
- consistency, in regulation, 1:684
- consolidated affiliates, 4:132
- Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements* (IAS 27), 2:8, 10, 36
- consolidated balance sheets, 2:48–50, 204–205
- consolidated financial statements
- balance sheets, 2:48–50, 204–205
 - business combinations on
 - combinations with less than 100% acquisition, 2:42–43
 - consolidation process, 2:42
 - goodwill impairment, 2:46–48
 - noncontrolling interests, 2:43–46
 - income statements, 2:49–51, 204–205
- Consolidated Financial Statements* (IFRS 10), 2:8, 10, 36, 43n.27, 52
- consolidated income statements
- after mergers and acquisitions, 2:204–205
 - of GlaxoSmithKline, 2:49–51
 - of Rémy Cointreau, 4:174–175
- consolidated securitization transactions, 2:53–55
- consolidation
- other business combinations vs., 2:36; 3:276
 - process of, 2:42–48
 - proportionate, 2:23–24
- Consolidation* (ASC 810), 2:10, 43n.27, 52
- Consolidation of Variable Interest Entities* (FIN 46[R]), 2:304
- Consolidation-Special Purpose Entities* (SIC-12), 2:36
- constant dividend payout ratio policy, 3:155, 157–158
- constant-growth FCFE model, 4:289
- constant-growth FCFF model, 4:288–289
- constant returns to scale, 1:610
- constraints
- book value, 1:503–504
 - cash flow, 1:504
 - earnings, 1:504
 - investor, 6:257–260
 - in investment policy statements, 1:93
 - legal and regulatory factors, 6:259
 - liquidity, 6:258
 - in portfolio management, 6:247
 - tax concerns, 6:259
 - time horizon, 6:258–259
 - unique circumstances, 6:259–260
 - for market risk management, 6:357–362
 - position limits, 6:359
 - risk budgeting, 6:358–359
 - risk measures and capital allocation, 6:360–361
 - scenario limits, 6:359–360
 - stop-loss limits, 6:360
 - market value, 1:504
 - simulations with, 1:503–504
- consumer cyclical sector, 6:428
- consumer goods market, 4:146–147
- consumer non-cyclical sector, 6:428
- consumers, regulation of financial markets for, 1:693
- consumption, GDP and, 6:437–438
- consumption hedging, 6:434–435
- contango, 6:206
- defined, 6:205
 - Hedging Pressure Hypothesis, 6:210–212
 - and roll return, 6:216–221
 - and Theory of Storage, 6:212
- Continental AG, 4:388
- contingencies, embedded options on, 5:123
- contingent assets, 2:55
- contingent claims, 5:254, 361–432
- about, 5:362
 - binomial option valuation model, 5:364–387
 - about, 5:364–365
 - interest rate options, 5:385–387
 - multi-period model, 5:387
 - one-period model, 5:365–372
 - two-period model, 5:372–384
 - Black option valuation model, 5:398–405
 - for European options on futures, 5:398–400
 - for interest rate options, 5:400–403
 - for swaptions, 5:403–405
 - Black-Scholes-Merton option valuation model, 5:387–397
 - assumptions, 5:363, 388–390
 - binomial model vs., 5:392
 - for call options, 5:390–395
 - with carry benefits, 5:363, 394
 - for currency options, 5:396–397
 - history, 5:388
 - and normal distribution, 5:391
 - for put options, 5:390, 392–395
 - stock and bond components of, 5:391, 393–394
 - for stock options, 5:395–396
 - for stocks, 5:390
 - Greeks, 5:406–415
 - delta, 5:406–409
 - gamma, 5:409–412
 - rho, 5:414–415
 - theta, 5:412–413
 - vega, 5:413–414
 - implied volatility, 5:415–419
 - and BSM model, 5:415–416
 - in option trading, 5:417–419
 - variability in, 5:416
 - and volatility indexes, 5:416–417
 - no-arbitrage approach to valuation, 5:362–363
 - practice problems, 5:422–428
 - solutions to problems, 5:429–432
- contingent consideration, 2:55; 4:572
- contingent convertible bonds (CoCos), 5:172n.9
- contingent liabilities, 2:38, 55
- contingent obligations
- information about risk in, 2:255–259
 - notes about, 2:255
- contingent puts, 5:162
- continuing earnings, 4:374
- continuing residual income, 4:495
- continuing value, 4:228
- continuous compounding
- carry arbitrage model with, 5:307
 - equity futures price with, 5:308
 - exponential growth with, 1:418
 - pricing currency forwards with, 5:326, 327
- continuous dividend yield, stock indexes with, 5:307
- continuously compounded dividend yield, 5:394
- continuously compounded foreign risk-free interest rate, 5:396
- continuously compounded interest, in BSM model, 5:390
- continuous risk, 1:507
- contract law, 1:689–690; 3:206
- contracts
- expiration date for, 5:364
 - forward (*see* forward contracts [forwards])
 - futures (*see* futures [futures contracts])
 - and inflation/deflation, 4:150–151
 - initiation date for, 5:364
 - for management and private equity firms, 6:143
 - multiple-element, 2:228–230
 - option (*see* options [options contracts])
 - purchase, 2:247
 - swap (*see* swap[s] [swap contracts])
- contractual restrictions, on dividend policy, 3:153
- control(s)
- capital, 1:570–571
 - drawdown, 6:360
 - of equity real estate investment trusts, 6:88
 - for exchange rate management, 1:569–571
 - internal, 3:238
 - lack of control discounts, 4:578
 - noncontrolling business interests, 2:43–46
 - and private company stock, 4:546
 - in private equity investments, 6:140
 - puts for change-of-control events, 5:168
 - and required return for private companies, 4:87
- control premiums, 4:30, 569–570
- convenience yield, 6:212
- conventional cash flow, 3:9
- conventional government bonds, 6:406–409
- convergence, 1:650–654
- absolute, 1:650
 - club, 1:651
 - conditional, 1:650–651
 - defined, 5:296
 - and endogenous growth theory, 1:649, 652
 - and neoclassical model, 1:643
 - non-convergence trap, 1:651
 - in open economies, 1:654–655, 658
- conversion, forced, 5:169
- conversion factor, for fixed-income forwards and futures, 5:319–320
- conversion period, 5:166
- conversion price, 5:166, 168, 171

- conversion ratio, 5:168
 - conversion value, bond, 5:169, 170
 - convertible bonds, 5:123, 166–178
 - analysis, 5:169–172
 - downside risk, 5:172
 - features, 5:166–169
 - historical scenarios for, 6:340
 - market conversion premium per share, 5:171
 - market conversion premium ratio, 5:171
 - market conversion price, 5:171
 - minimum value, 5:169–170
 - risk–return of straight bond/
underlying stock vs., 5:173–175
 - upside potential, 5:172
 - valuation, 5:172–173, 176–178
 - convertible contingent convertible bonds (CoCoCos), 5:172n.9
 - convertible preferred equity certificates (CPECs), 6:142
 - convexity, 5:157–160; 6:336
 - cookie jar reserves, 4:517
 - Cooper Tire and Rubber, 4:388
 - Cootner, Paul H., 6:210
 - copies, maintaining, 1:47
 - copper, 6:190, 194
 - core earnings, 2:216; 4:374
 - corn (maize), 6:190, 193
 - corporate board seats, for private equity firms, 6:143
 - corporate bonds
 - credit spreads for, 6:423–427
 - and stock returns, 1:271
 - corporate culture, 1:12
 - corporate events, evaluating, 4:9
 - corporate governance, 3:197–206, 221–271
 - agency relationships, 3:202–206, 226–230
 - agency problems for CEOs, 3:203–206
 - director–shareholder conflicts, 3:229–230
 - information asymmetry, 3:203–204
 - manager–shareholder conflicts, 3:227–229
 - principal–agent relationships, 3:202–203
 - defined, 3:222
 - ensuring ethical behavior with, 3:218
 - ESG risk exposures, 3:256–258
 - evaluations, 3:230–256
 - board of directors, 3:231–244
 - examples, 3:244–256
 - forms of business, 3:223–226
 - corporations, 3:225–226
 - partnerships, 3:225
 - sole proprietorships, 3:224–225
 - objectives and guiding principles, 3:223
 - practice problems, 3:262–268
 - for private equity funds, 6:154–156
 - solutions to problems, 3:269–271
 - stakeholders and corporate performance, 3:198–202
 - profitability and profit growth, 3:200–202
 - role of stockholders, 3:199–200
 - stakeholder impact analysis, 3:199
 - valuation implications, 3:258–259
 - Corporate Governance Handbook* (New York Society of Securities Analysts), 3:230, 233
 - The Corporate Governance of Listed Companies* (CFA Institute), 3:231–232
 - corporate income tax, 4:128–131, 177
 - corporate insiders, regulations for, 1:685, 686
 - corporate investments, categories of, 2:9
 - corporate issuer, in Research Objectivity Standards, 1:211
 - corporate performance
 - and CEO pay, 3:204–205
 - and stakeholders, 3:198–202
 - profitability and profit growth, 3:200–202
 - role of stockholders, 3:199–200
 - stakeholder impact analysis, 3:199
 - corporate raiders, 3:278
 - corporate restructuring, 3:315–316
 - corporate sustainability reports (CSRs), 4:17
 - corporations, conflicts of interest in, 3:225–226
 - correction, of unintentional errors, 1:48
 - correlated errors, testing trend models for, 1:424–425
 - correlation(s). *see also* autocorrelations; serial correlation
 - across risks, 1:507
 - credit, 5:256
 - ex ante* risk-weighted, 6:486
 - for probabilistic variables, 1:498, 505
 - spurious, 1:265
 - style analysis, 1:266–267
 - unstable, 1:505
 - correlation analysis, 1:256–277
 - correlation coefficient, 1:257–262
 - about, 1:257–260
 - calculating and interpreting, 1:260–262
 - significance tests of, 1:274–277
 - of debt and equity returns, 1:270–271
 - defined, 1:257
 - evaluating economic forecasts with, 1:265–266
 - exchange rate correlations, 1:267–269
 - of large datasets, 1:273–274
 - limitations of, 1:262–265
 - of net income, CFO, and FCFE, 1:272–273
 - and scatter plots, 1:256–257
 - spurious correlation, 1:265
 - of stock index returns, 1:269–270
 - style analysis correlations, 1:266–267
 - uses of, 1:265–274
 - correlation coefficient, 1:257–262
 - about, 1:257–260
 - calculating and interpreting, 1:260–262
 - significance tests of, 1:274–277
 - correlation risk, 6:331
 - correlation triangle, 6:485
 - corruption, 3:210
 - cost(s)
 - administrative, 6:157
 - after-tax, 3:101–102
 - agency, 3:104–105, 144–147
 - audit, 6:157
 - bonding, 3:104
 - company, 4:151
 - development, 2:55–56
 - of equity REITs, 6:88
 - finance, 4:176–177
 - of financial distress, 3:103–104
 - fixed, 4:114–115
 - flotation, 3:136, 152–153
 - funding, 1:699–700
 - health care, 2:91–93
 - implementation, 1:694–695
 - indirect, 1:695
 - industry, 4:150–151
 - in-process R&D, 2:55–56
 - input, 4:145–153
 - at Carrefour SA, 4:149–150
 - and company costs, 4:151
 - and company sales, 4:147–149
 - and industry costs, 4:151
 - and industry sales, 4:145–147
 - at Nestlé and Lindt, 4:151–153
 - of inventory, 2:138
 - investment, in excess of book value, 2:27–28
 - investment vehicle fund setup, 6:157
 - line, 2:232
 - of mimicking, 3:142
 - monitoring, 3:104
 - operating, 4:114–126
 - opportunity, 3:9, 42, 57; 4:205
 - overhead, 3:56; 4:120
 - periodic pension
 - and actuarial gains/losses, 2:79
 - for DB pension plans, 2:78–81
 - on income statements, 2:94–97
 - as other comprehensive income, 2:94
 - total, 2:94
 - of private equity, 6:157
 - re-leasing, 6:90
 - replacement, 6:46–49, 139
 - replicating strategy, 5:392
 - reproduction, 6:46n.13
 - research and development, 2:55–56
 - restructuring, 2:56, 207–208
 - sunk, 1:691; 3:9, 57
 - transaction, 6:10, 157, 251
 - unintended, 1:695
 - variable, 4:114, 156–157
- WACC
- and company valuation, 1:293–295
 - defined, 3:94
 - discounting free cash flows with, 3:303, 304
 - and present value of FCFE, 4:287
 - and required rate of return for private company, 4:559
 - as required return, 3:51
 - and returns, 4:90–92
 - return to invested capital and, 1:301–303
- cost approach
- to private company valuation, 4:574–576
 - to real estate valuation, 6:46–51
 - advantages and disadvantages, 6:53
 - estimating depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–49

- example, 6:49–51
- income and sales comparison
 - approaches vs., 6:25–27
- cost arrangements, restricting, 1:36
- cost–benefit analysis, for regulations, 1:694–696
- cost capitalization, earnings quality and, 2:232–233
- cost model, of investment property valuation, 6:98–99
- cost of capital. *see also* weighted average cost of capital (WACC)
 - in capital budgeting, 3:9
 - and financial leverage, 3:108
 - for private real estate equity investments, 6:15, 144
 - and residual income, 4:481–482
- cost-of-carry arbitrage model. *see* carry arbitrage model
- cost of debt
 - after-tax, 3:101–102
 - and relative debt availability, 4:559
 - and required rate of return, 4:54
- cost of equity
 - agency, 3:104
 - effect of financial leverage on, 3:96–98
 - effect of taxes on, 3:102
 - and required rate of return, 4:54
- cost of goods sold (COGS), 4:117–119, 173
- cost of inventory, average, 2:138
- cost projections, 4:150–153
 - company costs and inflation/deflation, 4:151–153
 - industry costs and inflation/deflation, 4:150–151
 - and input costs, 4:151–153
- counterparties, 1:517; 5:311
- counterparty risk, with interest rate swaps, 5:435
- country equity markets, 6:471
- country factors, 6:289
- country risk, in private equity valuation, 6:140
- country risk rating model, 4:90; 6:140n.1
- country spread model, 4:90
- coupon bonds
 - arbitrage-free valuation of, 5:231
 - default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:398–421
 - fixed-, 5:121
 - floating-, 5:121, 160–166
 - zero-
 - break-even inflation rates for, 6:406
 - calculating forward rates on, 5:9–10
 - current forward curve and spot rates for, 5:21–22
 - negative key rate durations for, 5:156
 - pathwise valuation of, 5:96–97
 - reduced form pricing formulas for, 5:224–225
 - and spot curve, 5:7
 - swap curve in valuation of, 5:26–27
 - and term structure of credit spreads, 5:232–233
 - viewing securities as, 5:78–79
- coupons, CDS, 5:257n.6
- courage, moral, 3:218–219
- Courtois, Yves, 6:140n.1
- covariance
 - and correlation coefficient, 1:260–262
 - in factor analysis models, 6:281
 - for risky assets, 6:386–387
- covariance-stationary time series
 - in autoregressive models, 1:426–427
 - and first-differencing transformations of variables, 1:440–442
 - in regressions with multiple time series, 1:462–463
 - in time-series forecasting, 1:467–468
 - and unit test of nonstationarity, 1:443–447
- coverage
 - pre-tax interest, 6:429
 - prior, 1:38
 - probit models for, 1:369–371
- coverage ratios
 - debt service, 6:62
 - defined, 3:179
 - and dividend safety, 3:180–182
 - interest, 2:304
- covered calls, 5:445–450, 454–459
 - applications, 5:473–476
 - and cash-secured puts, 5:454–455
 - and collars, 5:456–459
 - defined, 5:445
 - investment objectives of, 5:445–450
 - position equivalence for, 5:454
 - profit and loss at expiration, 5:448–450
 - risk with, 5:456
- covered employees, in Research Objectivity Standards, 1:211–212
- covered interest rate parity
 - for currency derivative contracts, 5:324
 - equation, 1:526
 - in exchange rate determination, 1:534
 - and international parity conditions, 1:546
 - in prediction of spot rates, 1:536–540
- Cox–Ingersoll–Ross (CIR) model, 5:39–41
- CPECs. *see* convertible preferred equity certificates
- CPI. *see* US Consumer Price Index; US Consumer Price Index (CPI)
- CPIENG. *see* US Consumer Price Index for Energy
- CPI-U. *see* US Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers
- Craft Brew Alliance, Inc., 4:379
- crash risk, with FX carry trades, 1:550
- crawling peg exchange rate regime, 1:555
- credit analysis, 5:203–251
 - about, 5:204–205
 - for asset-backed securities, 5:238–239
 - credit risk measures, 5:205–207
 - credit spreads, 5:231–237
 - coupon bond valuation, 5:231
 - present value of expected loss, 5:234–237
 - term structure of, 5:232–233
 - practice problems, 5:242–248
 - reduced form models, 5:221–230
 - credit ratings and structural models vs., 5:230
 - credit risk measures, 5:223–226
 - estimation of inputs, 5:226–230
 - valuation formula, 5:223
- solutions, 5:249–251
- structural models, 5:213–221
 - credit risk measures, 5:216–218
 - estimation of inputs, 5:218–221
 - option analogies, 5:214–215
 - valuation formula, 5:215–216
- traditional models, 5:207–213
 - credit ratings, 5:210–213
 - credit scoring, 5:207–210
- credit correlation, 5:256
- credit crisis (2008–2009), 6:111
- credit curve, 5:267–268
- credit default swaps (CDS), 5:253–288
 - applications, 5:272–279
 - basis trading, 5:277–279
 - managing credit exposure, 5:273–277
 - credit derivatives, 5:253–254
 - credit events, 5:258–259
 - defined, 5:254
 - features of, 5:256–258
 - index, 5:256, 260–261
 - practice problems, 5:281–285
 - pricing, 5:263–272
 - basic concepts, 5:264–267
 - conventions in, 5:268–270
 - credit curve, 5:267–268
 - monetizing gains and losses, 5:271–272
 - settlement protocols, 5:259–260
 - solutions to problems, 5:286–288
 - succession events, 5:259
 - types of, 5:255–256
 - valuation of, 5:270–271
- credit default swaps (CDS) market bond vs., 5:277–278
 - characteristics of, 5:262–263
 - governing body for, 5:256
- credit derivatives, 5:253–254, 262
- credit events, 5:254, 258–259
- credit exposure, 5:273–277
- credit history, 5:211
- creditors, 3:198, 201
- credit protection buyer, 5:254–255, 257–258
- credit protection seller, 5:254–255
- credit quality, industrial sector and, 6:427–428
- credit rating agencies. *see also specific agencies*
 - debt ratings by, 3:109
 - opinions of, 1:33–34
 - regulatory activities by, 1:679, 700–701
 - use of potential GDP, 1:607
- credit ratings
 - of asset-backed securities, 5:238–239
 - credit analysis with, 5:210–213
 - financial ratios and, 6:429
 - reduced form and structural models vs., 5:230
- credit risk
 - with asset-backed securities, 5:238–239
 - with CDS, 5:262
 - currency exchange rates and, 1:519, 530
 - measures of, 5:205–207
 - sovereign, 6:429–432

- credit risk premiums (credit premiums)
 bonds with, 6:421–433
 company-specific factors for, 6:429
 credit spreads and credit risk premiums, 6:423–427
 government bonds as, 6:421–422
 industrial sectors and credit quality, 6:427–428
 influences on credit premiums, 6:432–433
 pricing formula for, 6:422
 and sovereign credit risk, 6:429–432
 and credit spreads, 6:423–427
 defined, 6:422
 government bonds with, 6:421–422
 influences on, 6:432–433
 for Royal Bank of Scotland, 6:432
 credit scoring, 5:207–210
 credit spread duration, 6:349n.18
 credit spreads, 5:231–237, 459
 for banking and airline sector, 6:428
 and convertible bond valuation, 5:175
 coupon bond valuation, 5:231
 for credit default swaps, 5:267–271
 and credit risk premiums, 6:423–427
 present value of expected loss, 5:234–237
 term structure of, 5:232–233
 and yield to maturity, 5:207
 critical value, for hypothesis testing, 1:290
 cross-border mergers and acquisitions, 3:282–283
 clients, 3:283
 government policy, 3:282
 market imperfections, 3:282
 product differentiation, 3:283
 technology transfer, 3:283
 cross-border trading, 6:538
 cross-default clauses, 5:208
 cross-departmental conflicts, 1:151
 cross-rate bids, arbitrage constraints on, 1:520–522
 cross-sectional data
 defining probability distributions based on, 1:497–498
 regression analysis of, 1:278, 327
 cross-sectional dependence, 6:510
 cross-sectional regression, for P/E, 4:385–386
 crown jewel defense, 3:293
 crude oil, 6:187–189
 hedging by refiners, 6:222–223
 life cycle as commodity, 6:193–194
 refined products, 6:189
 and Theory of Storage, 6:212
 Crystal Ball™, 1:502n.6; 6:139–140
 CSRs. *see* corporate sustainability reports
 culture
 corporate, 1:12
 organizational, 3:211, 216
 cumulative abnormal returns, 1:339–340
 cumulative probabilities for standard normal distribution, 1:711–712
 curable physical deterioration, 6:46
 currency(-ies). *see also* entries beginning foreign currency
 base, 1:517, 526
 domestic currency designation, 1:517n.1
 functional, 2:117, 135–140
 funding, 1:548
 high-yield, 1:548–549, 558
 local, 2:117
 low-yield, 1:548–549
 presentation, 2:117, 137–140
 price, 1:517, 526
 currency codes, 1:581
 currency crises
 capital flows in, 1:556
 exchange rates in, 1:572–576
 currency exchange rates, 1:515–594.
see also current rate method;
 monetary/nonmonetary method
 and balance of payments, 1:552–561
 capital flows, 1:555–561
 current account imbalances, 1:552–555
 carry trade strategies, 1:548–551
 changes in, 2:153–158
 correlations of, 1:267–269
 and cross-country comparisons of GDP, 1:598
 currency codes, 1:581
 currency crises, 1:572–576
 exchange rate management, 1:569–571
 and fiscal policy, 1:566–567
 forecasting, 1:516
 foreign exchange markets, 1:516–532
 conventions in, 1:516–519
 forward, 1:524–532
 spot exchange rate quotes in, 1:520–524
 future value of spot, 5:325
 historical, 2:131
 long-term framework for, 1:532–548
 international parity conditions, 1:533–548
 terminology, 1:532–533
 and monetary policy, 1:561–568
 example, 1:564–566
 historical relationship, 1:564
 Mundell–Fleming model, 1:561–563
 portfolio balance approach, 1:566–567
 practice problems, 1:582–589
 quoting, 5:396
 as random walks, 1:440–442
 required return on equity and, 4:89
 solutions to problems, 1:590–594
 of US dollar and Turkish lira, 2:141–143
 currency forwards, 5:324–328
 in derivatives strategies, 5:478
 and foreign exchange transaction risk, 2:129
 hedging with currency futures vs., 5:437n.8
 pricing, 5:324–327
 valuation, 5:327–328
 currency futures, 5:436–438
 in derivatives strategies, 5:436–438
 pricing and valuation, 5:324
 currency options
 BSM model for, 5:396–397
 and foreign exchange transaction risk, 2:129
 position equivalences for, 5:443–444
 two-period binomial model for, 5:384
 currency pairs, 1:517n.1, 518. *see also*
under specific currencies
 currency swaps, 5:335–342
 about, 5:335–336
 with bond hedges, 5:336–338, 341
 cash flows for, 5:336–337
 defined, 5:335
 in derivatives strategies, 5:436–437
 pricing, 5:336–340
 synthetic floating-rate bonds for, 5:331
 valuation, 5:337–338, 340–342
 current account, 1:552–555
 current income, capital gains vs., 3:152
 current P/E. *see* trailing P/E
 current period values, in autoregressive model, 1:425–426
 current rate method
 analytical issues, 2:146–149, 153–155
 defined, 2:131
 effect of currency exchange rate movement on financial statements, 2:158
 and temporal method, 2:162–163
 translating assets and liabilities with, 2:131–132
 translating foreign currency financial statements with, 2:134, 135
 curvature, yield curve, 5:47; 6:412, 413
 curve duration, 5:149
 curve risk, 6:354–355
 curve trade, CDS, 5:276
 custodial relationships, 1:32
 custody of client assets, 1:74
 customers (buyers)
 bargaining power of, 4:137–139, 171
 in beer markets, 4:138, 139
 in industry structure, 4:13
 as stakeholders, 3:198, 201
 CVaR. *see* conditional VaR
 cyclical businesses, 4:376
 cyclical equities
 business cycle and earnings for, 6:438–440
 equity premiums for, 6:446–447
 cyclicity, industry, 4:163–164
 Czech Republic, 3:252n.18
- D**
 Daimler AG, 3:179
 Dalian Commodity Exchange, 6:203
 Danone, 4:119
 dark pools, 6:543
 Darwinian trading, 6:534
 data analysis
 long-term equity investment case study, 2:272–299
 accruals and earnings quality, 2:293–294
 asset base composition, 2:282–283
 capital allocation, 2:285–290
 capital structure analysis, 2:283–284
 cash flow relationships, 2:294–297
 company valuation, 2:297–299
 DuPont analysis, 2:272–283
 segment analysis, 2:284–285
 off-balance sheet leverage from operating leases case study, 2:302–304

- data collection, for financial statement analysis, 2:271, 301
- data mining, 1:355
- data processing, for financial statement analysis, 2:272, 302
- day count convention, 1:525
- days sales outstanding (DSO)
 - and earnings quality, 2:231
 - modeling working capital accounts with, 4:132
 - at Sunbeam, 2:225–227
- days sales receivable index (DSR), 2:211
- DBLCI. *see* Deutsche Bank Liquid Commodity Index
- DB pension plans. *see* defined-benefit pension plans
- DBS, 2:206
- DC. *see* Determinations Committee
- DCF analysis. *see* discounted cash flow analysis
- DC/FC notation, 5:324
- DCF method of valuation. *see* discounted cash flow method of valuation
- DCF models. *see* discounted cash flow models
- DC pension plans. *see* defined-contribution pension plans
- DDMs. *see* dividend discount models
- dead-hand provision, 3:290
- dealers
 - bid-offer currency prices, 1:517, 519
 - bid-offer spread for forward swaps, 1:530
 - swap, 6:222
- death-put bonds, 5:123
- debit spreads, 5:459
- debt. *see also* collateralized debt obligations (CDOs)
 - and benchmark bonds, 5:79
 - correlations of equity returns and, 1:270–271
 - cost of, 3:101–102; 4:54, 559
 - free operating cash flow/total debt ratio, 6:429
 - government, 4:60–63
 - market value of, 4:90–91, 287
 - from private real estate investments, 6:61–64
 - sovereign, 5:79
 - for special purpose vehicles, 5:238
 - subordinated debt holders, 6:426–427
 - total debt/total capital ratio, 6:429
 - value of, in reduced form model, 5:223
- debt availability, 4:559
- debt capital, 6:10, 15
- debt financing, value creation and, 6:142
- debt investors, real estate, 6:7, 8
- debt management, with ratchet bonds, 5:161–162
- debt option analogy, 5:215
- debt ratings, 3:109–110
- debt ratio, 4:311
- debt securities
 - accounting for investments in, 2:17–20
 - available-for-sale, 2:12
 - impairments for, 2:15–17
 - reclassification, 2:14
- debt service, 6:62
- debt service coverage ratio (DSCR), 6:62
- debt sustainability channel, in current account, 1:554–555
- deceit, 1:55
- decision making
 - ethical considerations in, 3:211, 217
 - ethical framework for, 1:13–14
 - group, 1:129
 - simulations for, 1:502–503
 - strategic portfolio, 6:299
 - time frame for dissemination and, 1:84–85
- decision rule, for NPV, 3:11
- decisions
 - capital structure, 3:94–108
 - agency costs, 3:104–105
 - costs of asymmetric information, 3:105
 - costs of financial distress, 3:103–104
 - and financial leverage/cost of equity, 3:96–98
 - irrelevance to value, 3:94–96
 - and static trade-off theory, 3:106–108
 - and taxes, 3:98–103
 - dividend vs. share repurchase, 3:169–177
 - and dilution from employee stock options, 3:170
 - example, 3:175–177
 - financial leverage, 3:170–173
 - managerial flexibility, 3:170
 - share price, 3:170
 - tax advantages, 3:170
 - investment
 - about commercial real estate, 6:450–451
 - exchange rate movements and, 1:552
 - execution of, 6:251
 - independence of, 6:509–510
 - market-based factors in, 4:448–449
 - investment decision criteria for capital budgeting, 3:10–27
 - average accounting rate of return, 3:15–16
 - internal rate of return, 3:11–12, 18–25
 - net present value, 3:10–11, 17–22
 - payback period, 3:13–14
 - popularity and use of capital budgeting methods, 3:25–27
 - profitability index, 3:16–17
- decision trees
 - about, 1:509
 - for capital budgeting projects, 3:53
 - defined, 1:495
 - and risk-adjusted value, 1:505, 507, 508
 - scenario analysis vs., 1:506–507
 - simulations vs., 1:496, 506–507
- decision-useful information, in financial reports, 2:196
- DEF 14A, Form, 3:231, 233
- default
 - and asset-backed securities, 5:238–239
 - loss given
 - credit analysis with constant, 5:224–225
 - in derivatives pricing, 5:265–266
 - estimating, 5:230
 - estimating credit risk with, 5:205
 - probability of, 5:205, 208
 - and CDS pricing, 5:264–265
 - constant, 5:224–225
 - hazard rate estimation of, 5:227–230
 - in reduced form model, 5:223
 - in structural model, 5:216, 217
 - in valuation of risky bonds, 5:144
- default flags, 5:227
- default-free bonds
 - discount rate and return from, 6:377
 - nominal coupon-paying, 6:398–421
 - conventional government bonds, 6:406–409
 - influences on short-term default-free interest rates, 6:405
 - pricing formula, 6:398–399
 - short-term nominal interest rates and business cycles, 6:399
 - T-bill rates and business cycles, 6:400–405
 - yield curves and business cycles, 6:409–421
 - pricing of two-period, 6:385–386
 - real, 6:379–398
 - default-free interest rates and economic growth, 6:388–391
 - determination of real default-free interest rates, 6:380–388
 - real default-free interest rates and business cycles, 6:391–398
 - risk premium for, 6:416–419
 - and term structure of credit spreads, 5:232–233
 - valuation
 - callable bonds, 5:127–130, 135–138, 140–143
 - with interest rate volatility, 5:135–143
 - option-free bonds, 5:126–127
 - puttable bonds, 5:128–130, 135–136, 138–143
 - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:127–130
 - zero-coupon, 6:406
- default-free interest rates
 - and business cycles, 6:391–398
 - determination of, 6:380–388
 - and inter-temporal rate of substitution, 6:380–384
 - and premiums on risky assets, 6:385–388
 - uncertainty and risk premiums in, 6:383–385
 - and economic growth, 6:388–391
 - influences on, 6:405
 - real, 6:380–388, 391–398
 - short-term, 6:405, 413
- default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:398–421
 - conventional government bonds, 6:406–409
 - influences on short-term default-free interest rates, 6:405
 - pricing formula, 6:398–399
 - short-term nominal interest rates and business cycles, 6:399
 - T-bill rates and business cycles, 6:400–405
 - yield curves and business cycles, 6:409–421

- default-free yield curves
 - and break-even inflation rates, 6:409–411
 - business cycle and spread of, 6:413–415
 - and business cycles, 6:409–421
 - and interest rates, 6:415–416
 - investor expectations and slope of, 6:413
 - in Japan, 6:420–421
 - level, slope, and curvature of, 6:411–413
 - and risk premium for default-free bonds, 6:416–419
 - spread of, 6:413–415
 - supply and demand factors influencing, 6:419
- default intensity, 5:222
- default rates, 5:212; 6:424, 425
- default risk, 6:378. *see also* credit risk; risky bonds
- defensive investments, 6:437
- deferred payoffs, 5:286n.8
- deferred taxes, 4:298–299; 6:104–105
- defined-benefit (DB) pension plans, 2:77–81
 - balance sheet presentation, 2:77–78
 - characteristics, 2:75
 - defined, 2:73–74; 6:245n.2
 - obligations, 2:75–76, 82–85
 - periodic pension cost, 2:78–81
 - return requirements and risk tolerance of, 6:257
 - risk measures of, 6:354
- defined-contribution (DC) pension plans
 - characteristics, 2:75
 - defined, 2:73
 - financial statement reporting for, 2:77
 - return requirements and risk tolerance of, 6:257
- definition of value (term), 4:548–550
- definitive merger agreement, 3:288
- deflation, 4:145–153
 - cost projection effects, 4:150–153
 - sales projection effects, 4:145–150
 - company sales, 4:147–149
 - industry sales, 4:145–147
- degrees of freedom
 - for hypothesis testing, 1:290
 - in multiple linear regression, 1:323–324
 - in standard error of estimate, 1:285
- Delaware, 3:291n.7
- delivery
 - fixed-income forwards and futures, 5:319
 - physical, 6:206–207
 - for sinking fund bonds, 5:124
- Dell
 - code of ethics at, 3:216–217
 - IPO of, 3:199–200
- Dell, Michael, 3:216
- delta
 - option, 5:406–409; 6:336–337
 - position, 5:454, 456
- delta approximation, 5:407–408
- delta hedging, 5:406–407, 409
- delta neutral portfolio, 5:407
- delta neutral trading strategies, 6:532
- delta-plus-gamma approximations, 5:410–411
- demand
 - for commercial real estate, 6:19–21
 - in current account, 1:553
 - default-free yield curves and, 6:419
 - price elasticity of, 4:146, 147
 - and REITs, 6:94, 95
 - demand-side estimates of equity risk premiums, 4:69n.28
- DE Masterblenders, 4:151
- demographic influences
 - on private real estate equity investments, 6:16
 - on real estate investment trusts, 6:93
- denial-of-service attacks, 6:542
- Denmark
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
 - appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
 - FFM factors, 4:80n.44
 - GDP growth rate, 4:212
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 - share repurchases, 3:161
- departments, physical separation of, 1:61
- dependent variables
 - defined, 1:278, 320
 - forecasting past values of, 1:366
 - improper treatment of, 1:365
 - lagged, 1:347–348, 365–366
 - in linear regression, 1:281–282, 326
 - linear trends in, 1:415
 - partial elasticity of, 1:359
 - predicting, in multiple linear regression model, 1:331–333
 - qualitative, 1:368–371
- DEPI. *see* depreciation index
- depositing, as arbitrageur strategy, 5:314–315
- Depository Trust and Clearinghouse Corporation, 5:263
- depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–49
- depreciation
 - accelerated, 3:32–34
 - of currencies, 1:536, 553, 554
 - EBITDA, 3:145
 - and funds from operations, 6:104
 - for physical deterioration, 6:46–49
 - on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:178
 - of real estate, 6:10
 - of segments, 2:289
 - and steady state of growth, 1:640
 - straight-line, 3:32, 33
- depreciation index (DEPI), 2:211
- derivatives (derivative contracts)
 - applications of, 5:272
 - credit, 5:253–254, 262
 - and liquidity, 6:258
 - and valuation of commodities, 6:199
- derivatives strategies, 5:433–485
 - about, 5:434
 - applications, 5:473–479
 - calendar spreads, 5:478
 - call options, 5:478
 - collars, 5:476
 - covered calls, 5:473–476
 - currency forwards, 5:478
 - equity swaps, 5:476
 - interest rate swaps, 5:478–479
 - put options, 5:477
 - straddles, 5:477–478
- and breakeven price, 5:471–473
- call options
 - covered calls, 5:445–450, 454–459
 - long calls, 5:478
 - synthetic calls, 5:443
- collars, 5:456–459, 476
 - on existing holdings, 5:457–458
 - risks with, 5:458–459
 - same-strike collars, 5:458
- combinations, 5:459, 467–469
- covered calls, 5:445–450, 454–459
 - applications, 5:473–476
 - and cash-secured puts, 5:454–455
 - and collars, 5:456–459
 - defined, 5:445
 - investment objectives of, 5:445–450
 - position equivalence for, 5:454
 - profit and loss at expiration, 5:448–450
 - risk with, 5:456
 - exercise in, 5:469
- forwards
 - currency, 5:478
 - synthetic assets with forwards, 5:442
- futures
 - currency, 5:436–438
 - interest rate, 5:434–436
 - stock index, 5:439
 - synthetic assets with futures, 5:442
- investment objectives
 - of covered calls, 5:445–450
 - necessity of setting, 5:469–470
 - of protective puts, 5:450–454
- long positions, 5:440–441
- market risk with, 5:470–471
- position equivalences, 5:440–445
 - for covered calls, 5:454
 - foreign currency options, 5:443–444
 - for protective puts, 5:454
 - synthetic assets with futures/forwards, 5:442
 - synthetic call options, 5:443
 - synthetic long assets, 5:440–441
 - synthetic put options, 5:442–443
 - synthetic short assets, 5:441
- practice problems, 5:481–483
- protective puts, 5:445, 450–454, 459
 - and collars, 5:456–459
 - defined, 5:445
 - investment objectives of, 5:450–454
 - position equivalence for, 5:454
 - profit and loss at expiration for, 5:452–453
 - risk with, 5:456
- put options, 5:477
 - cash-secured puts, 5:454–455
 - protective puts, 5:445, 450–454, 459
 - synthetic puts, 5:442–443
 - writing, 5:477
- risk exposures, 5:434–440
 - currency futures, 5:436–438
 - currency swaps, 5:436–437
 - equity swaps, 5:438–439
 - interest rate futures, 5:434–436
 - interest rate swaps, 5:434–435
 - stock index futures, 5:439

- short positions, 5:441–442
solutions to problems, 5:484–485
spreads, 5:459–467
 bear spreads, 5:459, 461–462
 bull spreads, 5:459–465
 calendar spreads, 5:466–467, 478
 refining, 5:462–465
 risk with, 5:466
straddles, 5:467–469
 analytics for, 5:472–473
 applications, 5:477–478
 defined, 5:459
swaps
 currency swaps, 5:436–437
 equity swaps, 5:438–439, 476
 interest rate swaps, 5:434–435, 478–479
De Roon, Frans A., 6:210
descriptions of securities, 1:141–142
descriptive statistics, 3:308
detection procedures, 1:119–120
deterioration, physical, 6:46–49
determination, coefficient of. *see* coefficient of determination
Determinations Committee (DC), 5:259
Deutsche Bank
 impairments at, 2:16
 investments in associates/joint ventures, 2:25–27, 34
Deutsche Bank Liquid Commodity Index (DBLCI), 6:226–228
Deutschemarks, German, 1:556–557
Deutsche Postbank AG, 2:26
developed countries. *see also* advanced economies
 carry trade returns for, 1:550
 convergence with developing countries, 1:651–652
 economic growth in developing countries vs., 1:596–604
 for Argentina and Venezuela, 1:602–604
 education and health care, 1:600–601
 financial markets and intermediaries, 1:599–600
 free trade and capital flows, 1:601–602
 political stability, rule of law, and property rights, 1:600
 savings and investment, 1:599
 tax and regulatory systems, 1:601
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623
 sovereign credit risk in, 6:431
 developing countries. *see also* emerging markets
 classification, 1:598n.1
 in convergence clubs, 1:651
 convergence with advanced/developed countries, 1:651–652, 658
 economic development strategies of, 1:656–657
 economic growth in developed countries vs., 1:596–604
 for Argentina and Venezuela, 1:602–604
 education and health care, 1:600–601
 financial markets and intermediaries, 1:599–600
 free trade and capital flows, 1:601–602
 political stability, rule of law, and property rights, 1:600
 savings and investment, 1:599
 tax and regulatory systems, 1:601
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623
 jewelry demand in, 6:191
 productivity in, 1:627–628
 real default-free interest rates in, 6:389
 real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:597–599
development costs, 2:55–56
Dexia, 1:698–699
DIC Asset AG, 5:122
Dickey, David, 1:443
Dickey–Fuller test for unit root
 with multiple time series, 1:462, 464, 466
 with one time series, 1:443
Diebold, Inc., 4:415–416
difference principle, 3:215
Digilog, Inc., 2:206
diligence, 1:127, 135
Diligence and Reasonable Basis [Standard V(A)], 1:126–137
 application of the standard, 1:130–137
 in case studies, 1:242
 compliance procedures, 1:130
 guidance, 1:126–129
 developing quantitatively oriented techniques, 1:129
 diligence and reasonable basis defined, 1:127
 group research and decision making, 1:129
 quantitatively oriented research, 1:128
 secondary or third-party research, 1:127–128
 selecting external advisers and subadvisers, 1:129
 text of, 1:18, 126
diluted earnings per share, 4:373
dilution
 and convertible bonds, 5:167
 defined, 4:373n.10
 in efficient markets, 6:173n.22
 from employee stock options, 3:170
 and flip-over pill, 3:290
 for private equity funds, 6:157
diminishing marginal productivity (term), 1:610–611
Dimson, Elroy, 4:89
direct capitalization method of real estate valuation, 6:29–33
 capitalization rate and discount rate, 6:29–30
 defining capitalization rate, 6:29–31
 discounted cash flow method vs., 6:27
 with gross income multiplier, 6:32–33
 with stabilized NOI, 6:31–32
directed brokerage, 1:76
direct lending, 6:6
direct market access (DMA), 6:531, 539
direct negotiation, for share repurchases, 3:162–163, 169
directors
 conflicts of interest for, 1:151–152, 154–155
 conflicts with shareholders, 3:229–230
 education of, 3:250
 election of, 3:235
 independence of, 3:232–233, 246–247
 non-employee, 3:248, 249
 qualifications of, 3:234–235, 245–246
 selection of, 3:247
 separate sessions of, 3:237
 succession plans for, 3:249
Directory of Registered Investment Advisors (Standard & Poor's), 6:244
direct ownership, of real estate, 6:6
dirty-surplus accounting, 2:169
dirty-surplus items, 2:169
Disciplinary Review Committee (DRC), 1:9
disclosure
 compensation expenses and vesting for stock options, 2:104
 confidential information, 1:103–105
 conflicts of interest, 1:77
 in corporate governance, 3:242–243, 254–255
 discount window borrowers, 1:699–700
 event-specific, 2:262
 executive compensation, 2:99–100
 gains and losses in foreign currency transactions, 2:124–129
 intercorporate investment in associates, 2:34
 interdepartmental referral arrangements, 1:163
 investment system, 1:141, 143
 issuer-paid research, 1:48
 level of service, 1:86
 material information, 1:60–61, 64
 by multinational operations, 2:172–176
 foreign exchange risk, 2:175–176
 sales growth, 2:172–175
 performance calculation methodology, 1:100–101
 personal investing policies, 1:160
 personal trading, 1:160, 161
 possible illegal activity, 1:104
 post-employment benefit, 2:88–98
 assumptions, 2:89–93
 cash flow information, 2:97–98
 classification of periodic pension costs in P&L, 2:95–97
 net pension liabilities/assets, 2:93
 periodic pension costs in P&L vs. OCI, 2:94
 total periodic pension costs, 2:94
 US health care costs, 2:91–93
 private equity fund, 6:155
 pro forma income, 2:217
 referral arrangements, 1:162–164
 in regulation of financial market, 1:693–694
 risk information, 2:254–255, 262
 selective, 1:64, 86, 88
 on social media, 1:89
 trade allocation procedures, 1:86

- disclosure (*continued*)
 translation methods for financial statements, 2:163–169
 at Chevron Corporation, 2:167–169
 at Exxon Mobil Corporation, 2:167–169
 and net income, 2:168–169
 at Yahoo! Inc., 2:164–167
- Disclosure (CFA Institute ROS 10.0), 1:215, 219–220
- Disclosure of Conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:149–156
 application of the standard, 1:152–156
 in case studies, 1:230–231, 241–242
 compliance procedures, 1:152
 guidance, 1:149–152
 conflicts as a director, 1:151–152
 cross-departmental conflicts, 1:151
 disclosure to clients, 1:150–151
 disclosure to employers, 1:150
 stock ownership conflicts, 1:151
 text of, 1:18, 149
- Disclosure of Interests in Other Entities* (IFRS 12), 2:10
- discount borrowing windows, of central banks, 1:699–700
- discounted abnormal earnings model, 4:484
- discounted cash flow (DCF) analysis
 for capital projects with real options, 3:53
 for mergers and acquisitions, 3:299–305
- discounted cash flow (DCF) method of valuation
 of developing terminal value, 4:167
 expectations approach vs., 5:370–371
 perpetuity calculations in, 4:168
 for private companies, 4:557–558, 563
 for private equity, 6:138, 144
 for private real estate investments, 6:33–45
 advanced DCF method, 6:41–45
 discount rate and cap rate, 6:33
 and equivalent yield, 6:40–41
 and lease structure, 6:37–40
 terminal capitalization rate, 6:34–36
 for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:111–113
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:121–122
 direct capitalization method vs., 6:27
 factors affecting longer-term growth rates, 6:111–113
 forecasting longer-term growth rates, 6:110
 valuation inputs for, 4:182–183
- discounted cash flow (DCF) models.
see also specific types, e.g.: dividend discount model (DDM)
 as absolute valuation model, 4:23–24
 for equity valuation, 4:198
 forecasted fundamentals and multiples in, 4:369
 and free cash flows, 4:284
 residual income model vs., 4:500
 and valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:383–386
- discounted dividend valuation, 4:197–279
 about, 4:198–199
 dividend discount model, 4:207–210
 for multiple holding periods, 4:208–210
 for single holding period, 4:207–208
 Gordon growth model, 4:210–225
 dividend growth, earnings growth, and value appreciation in, 4:217–218
 equation, 4:210–217
 estimating required return, 4:224–225
 examples, 4:212–217
 implied dividend growth rate, 4:219–220
 with negative growth, 4:217
 for noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217
 and present value of growth opportunities, 4:220–222
 and price-to-earnings ratio, 4:222–224
 and share repurchases, 4:218–219
 growth rates in, 4:241–247
 financial models and dividends, 4:246–247
 and retention rate/ROE analysis, 4:243–246
 sustainable, 4:241–242
 multistage models, 4:225–240
 H-model, 4:230–232
 for non-dividend-paying companies, 4:229–230
 spreadsheet modeling, 4:237–238
 three-stage model, 4:232–237
 two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226–229
 practice problems, 4:251–266
 present value models, 4:199–207
 for Coca-Cola Bottling Company and Hormel Foods, 4:202–204
 definitions of cash flows for, 4:201–207
 dividends in, 4:201–204
 free cash flows in, 4:204–205
 for future cash flows, 4:199–201
 residual income in, 4:205–206
 required return from, 4:239–240
 solutions to problems, 4:267–279
- discounted payback period, 3:14–15
- discount factor
 annuity, 5:404
 defined, 5:7
 for forward rate agreements, 5:313
 for interest rate options, 5:401
 and two-period binomial model, 5:375
- discount for lack of control (DLOC), 4:578
- discount for lack of marketability (DLOM), 4:30, 579–580
- discount function, 5:7
- discounting
 with carry arbitrage model, 5:307
 future cash flows, 6:377
 in venture capital method of valuation, 6:171–172
- discount rates
 for cash flows from simulations, 1:505–508
 for commercial real estate, 6:449–450
 and decision trees/scenario analysis, 1:507–508
 errors with, 3:57
 in expectations approach to options valuation, 5:371
 and key rate durations, 5:156
 nominal, 4:92
 overnight index swap rate as, 5:313n.11
 in present value models, 4:199–200; 6:377–378
 for private companies, 4:555, 559–562
 for private equity investments, 6:144
 for private real estate investments, 6:29–30, 33, 44
 real, 4:92, 320–321
 and required rates of return, 3:9; 4:559
 and returns, 4:57
 risk-adjusted, 1:505–508
 for risky bonds, 5:143
 selection of, 4:92–93
 and uncertainty of future cash flows, 6:377, 378
- discounts, 4:576–583
 application of, 4:580–582
 conglomerate, 4:28–29
 on convertible bonds, 5:171n.8
 defined, 4:199
 forward, 1:526, 537
 illiquidity, 4:30
 lack of control, 4:578
 lack of marketability, 4:30, 579–580
 and premiums, 4:576–577
 in present value models, 4:64
 for risk, 6:386–388
- discrete dividends, equity forward pricing and valuation with, 5:308–309
- discrete risk, 1:507
- discretionary accruals, 2:218
- discriminant analysis, for qualitative dependent variables, 1:369
- dispersion, 5:472
- disproportionate returns, 4:578
- dispute resolution system, in IOSCO framework, 1:690
- dissemination of information, 1:60, 84–85, 161–162
- dissociation, 1:26–28
- distressed securities (private equity class), 6:137
- distributed to paid in (DPI), 6:160
- distribution
 in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:162, 163
 funds/cash available for, 6:105
- distribution area laws, 1:26
- distribution expenses, 4:119, 173–174
- distribution waterfall, for private equity funds, 6:155
- diversification
 commodities and, 6:186
 with equity REITs, 6:86
 and Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)], 1:77
 with mergers and acquisitions, 3:280

- with private equity investments, 6:157
- with private real estate investments, 6:13
- and Suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:92
- diversified real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 94
- divestiture, 3:315; 4:9
- Dividend Aristocrats, 3:142–143
- dividend coverage ratio, 3:179–182
- dividend discount models (DDMs), 4:207–210
 - as absolute valuation model, 4:23–24
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:121–122
 - for Coca-Cola Bottling Company and Hormel Foods, 4:202–204
 - and dividends as returns, 4:201–204
 - FCFF and FCFE vs., 4:284
 - for multiple holding periods, 4:208–210
 - multistage (*see* multistage dividend discount models)
 - and residual income model, 4:488–489, 500–502
 - and share repurchases, 4:218–219
 - for single holding period, 4:207–208
 - for valuation of REITs and REOCs, 6:110
- dividend displacement of earnings, 4:242, 425
- dividend imputation tax system, 3:151
- dividend index point, 5:307
- dividend payout ratio
 - defined, 3:129
 - and dividend safety, 3:179–183
 - and FFO/AFFO, 6:115
 - global trends in, 3:177–178
- dividend policy, 3:125–194
 - and company value, 3:134–147
 - bird in the hand argument, 3:136
 - clientele effect, 3:137–141
 - controlling agency costs with dividends, 3:144–147
 - information content of dividend actions, 3:141–144
 - irrelevance of dividend policy, 3:135–136
 - summary, 3:147
 - tax argument, 3:136–137
 - and coverage ratio, 3:180–182
- dividend safety, 3:179–183
- of European Union, 4:201, 202
- factors affecting, 3:147–154
 - contractual and legal restrictions, 3:153
 - and expected volatility of future earnings, 3:148–149
 - and financial flexibility, 3:149
 - flotation costs, 3:152–153
 - investment opportunities, 3:148
 - summary, 3:154
 - taxes, 3:149–152
- forms, 3:127–134
 - extra dividends, 3:128–130
 - liquidating dividends, 3:130
 - regular cash dividends, 3:127–128
 - special dividends, 3:128–130
 - stock dividends, 3:130–132
 - stock splits, 3:132–134
- in income statement modeling, 4:132
- payout policies, 3:155–161
 - and company value, 3:135–136
 - constant dividend payout ratio policy, 3:157–158
 - defined, 3:126
 - global trends, 3:177–178
 - residual dividend policy, 3:159–161
 - stable dividend policy, 3:155–157
- practice problems, 3:187–191
- share repurchases, 3:161–177
 - dividend vs. share repurchase decision, 3:169–177
 - financial statement effects, 3:164–167
 - methods for, 3:162–164
 - valuation of cash dividends vs., 3:167–169
 - solutions to problems, 3:192–194
- dividend rate, 4:425
- dividend reinvestment plans (DRPs), 3:128
- dividends. *see also* discounted dividend valuation; price to dividends (P/D)
 - BSM model with, 5:394–395
 - in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:118
 - cash
 - dividend reinvestment plans, 3:128
 - regular cash dividends, 3:127–128
 - Russell 1000 companies, 3:175
 - share repurchase valuation, 3:167–169
 - and stock dividends, 3:132
 - continuous yield, 5:307
 - controlling agency costs with, 3:144–147
 - and conversion price, 5:168
 - defined, 3:126
 - discrete, 5:308–309
 - extra, 3:128–130
 - and FCFE, 4:302, 319
 - and FCFF, 4:319
 - financial policies and growth rate of, 4:244
 - free cash flow vs., 4:315–317
 - GAAP and IFRS on, 4:293–294
 - in Gordon growth model, 4:217–218
 - implied growth rate of, 4:219–220
 - initiations of, 3:141–142
 - irregular, 3:128–130
 - liquidating, 3:130, 153
 - with negative growth, 4:217
 - preferences for capital gains vs., 3:139–140
 - in present value models, 4:201–204
 - for private equity firms, 6:143
 - regular cash, 3:127–128
 - and share prices, 3:143
 - signaling of information with, 3:141–144
 - special, 3:128–130
 - spreadsheet model for, 4:246–247
 - stock, 3:130–132
 - and stock splits, 3:132–134
 - and synthetic assets with futures, 5:442n.14
 - two-period binomial model for options with, 5:379–380
 - of US banks, 3:174
- dividend safety, 3:179–183
- dividends per share (DPS), 3:155
- dividends received, 4:420
- dividend vs. share repurchase decision, 3:169–177
 - and dilution from employee stock options, 3:170
 - example, 3:175–177
 - financial leverage, 3:170–173
 - managerial flexibility, 3:170
 - share price, 3:170
 - tax advantages, 3:170
- dividend yield (D/P), 4:380, 424–427
 - calculation of, 4:425–426
 - and comparables, 4:426–427
 - continuous, 5:307
 - continuously compounded, 5:394
 - and forecasted fundamentals, 4:426
 - forward, 4:218
 - in fundamental factor models, 6:285–286
 - and price-to-dividends, 4:380
 - and stock splits, 3:132
- DJ-UBS (Dow Jones-UBS Commodity Index). *see* Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM)
- DLOC. *see* discount for lack of control
- DLOM. *see* discount for lack of marketability
- DMA. *see* direct market access
- documentation, of trade allocation procedures, 1:85–86
- documents, former employers', 1:110
- Dodd, David L., 4:370
- Dodd–Frank Act, 1:683, 685, 695–696, 700
- Dojima Rice Exchange, 6:201
- dollar, Australian, 1:529, 581
- dollar, Canadian
 - CAD/USD currency pair, 1:517n.2, 519
 - correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:267–269
 - currency code, 1:581
 - and Japanese yen, 1:275–276
- dollar, New Zealand, 1:581
- dollar, US
 - BMW's foreign currency exposure, 2:175, 176
 - CAD/USD currency pair, 1:517n.2, 519
 - and capital flows, 1:556
 - correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:267–269
 - currency code, 1:581
 - currency translation, 2:141–143
 - and current account deficit, 1:554–555
 - demand for financial assets, 1:556
 - DEM/USD currency pair, 1:556–557
 - exchange rate with Swiss franc, 1:412–413
 - international risk premium estimation, 4:89
 - JPY/USD currency pair, 1:520–521
 - bid–offer spread for, 1:518
 - equity market trends and exchange rates, 1:558
 - exchange rate as random walk, 1:440–442
 - forward points for, 1:528n.9
 - triangular arbitrage with, 1:520–521

- dollar, US (*continued*)
 real GDP per capita, 1:597–598
 real interest rate differentials and value of, 1:556–557
 and Turkish lira, 1:557–558
 USD/EUR currency pair, 1:517, 518, 520–521
 arbitrage constraints for exchange rate quotes, 1:520–521
 exchange rate quotes for, 1:517, 518
 liquidity in, 1:518
 spot and forward rate quotes, 1:527–528
 USD/GBP currency pair, 1:518, 521–522
- domestic currency designation, 1:517n.1
 dominance, 5:77–78
 Donaldson, Thomas, 3:214n.27
 Donaldson Company, Inc., 4:27–28
 Dornbusch, Rudiger, 1:563
 Dornbusch Overshooting model, 1:563–564
 double counting of risk, 1:505–506, 508, 509
 double taxation system, 3:150–151
 Dow 30 Index, 4:495
 Dow Jones, 4:387
 Dow Jones Industrial Average, 4:377n.18
 Dow Jones Select Dividend Index, 3:137
 Dow Jones-UBS Commodity Index (DJ-UBS). *see* Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM)
- down factor, in binomial model, 5:366, 373
 DOWNREIT structure, 6:84, 88
 downside risk, with convertible bonds, 5:172
 downstream transactions, 2:31, 33–34
 D/P. *see* dividend yield
 DPI. *see* distributed to paid in
 DPS. *see* dividends per share
 drag along rights, private equity funds', 6:156
 drawdown, 6:353–354
 drawdown control, 6:360
 DRC. *see* Disciplinary Review Committee
 Dreyfus Appreciation Fund, 1:299–300
 drift
 in equilibrium models, 5:39, 41
 in Monte Carlo method of valuation, 5:98
 random walks with, 1:442
 DRPs. *see* dividend reinvestment plans
 Druyun, Darleen, 3:201, 202
 DSCR. *see* debt service coverage ratio
 DSO. *see* days sales outstanding
 DSR. *see* days sales receivable index
 due diligence
 for equity REITs, 6:90–91, 95–96
 and failed investments, 1:135
 in financial research and analysis, 1:33
 for private equity valuation, 6:158
 for private real estate investments, 6:54–55
 by sell-side analysts, 4:32
 in submanager selection, 1:132–133
 sufficient, 1:130, 133–134
 Duke Energy, 4:427
- dummy variables, in regression analysis, 1:336–340
 Dunlap, “Chainsaw” Al, 2:224
 DuPont. *see* E. I. DuPont de Nemours and Company
 DuPont analysis
 data for, 2:277–278
 expanded, 2:278–279
 and goodwill impairments, 2:279–280
 in long-term equity investment case study, 2:272–283
 net profit margin spread, 2:282
 and provisions, 2:279–280
 of ROE
 and forecasting dividend growth rates, 4:241, 243–244
 for long-term equity investment, 2:281
 and residual income valuation, 4:504–505
 in spreadsheet modeling, 4:238
 in valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:417
 duration(s), 5:149–157
 curve, 5:149
 defined, 4:65n.21
 effective, 5:51–52, 149–154
 of interest rate futures, 5:435–436
 interest rates and changes in (*see* effective convexity)
 of interest rate swaps, 5:435
 key rate, 5:51, 52, 155–157
 modified, 5:149, 435n.2
 one-sided, 5:154–155
 as sensitivity risk measure, 6:335–336
 yield, 5:149
- Durbin–Watson test statistic
 for autoregressive models, 1:427
 critical values, 1:719
 and serial correlation, 1:348–350
 for time-series trend models, 1:425
- Dutch auction, 3:162
 Dutch disease, 1:616
 Dutch guilder, 1:616n.13
 Duties to Clients [Standard of Professional Conduct III], 1:73–105
 Fair Dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:82–90
 application of the standard, 1:86–90
 in case studies, 1:236–237
 compliance procedures, 1:84–86
 guidance, 1:82–84
 text of, 1:17, 82
 and trade allocation, 1:246
 Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)], 1:73–81
 application of the standard, 1:78–81
 in case studies, 1:242–243
 compliance procedures, 1:77–78
 guidance, 1:73–77
 text of, 1:17, 73
 and trade allocation, 1:246
- Performance Presentation [Standard III(D)], 1:97–101
 application of the standard, 1:98–101
 compliance procedures, 1:98
 guidance, 1:97–98
 text of, 1:17, 97
- Preservation of Confidentiality [Standard III(E)], 1:101–105
 application of the standard, 1:103–105
 compliance procedures, 1:103
 guidance, 1:101–102
 text of, 1:17, 101
- Suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:90–97
 application of the standard, 1:94–97
 in case studies, 1:235–236, 243
 and changes in investment objectives, 1:249–250
 compliance procedures, 1:93–94
 guidance, 1:90–93
 text of, 1:17, 90
- Duties to Employers [Standard of Professional Conduct IV], 1:105–126
 Additional Compensation Arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:116–117
 application of the standard, 1:116–117
 in case studies, 1:230–231
 compliance procedures, 1:116
 guidance, 1:116
 text of, 1:17, 116
 Loyalty [Standard IV(A)], 1:105–115
 application of the standard, 1:109–115
 in case studies, 1:229–230
 compliance procedures, 1:109
 guidance, 1:105–109
 text of, 1:17, 105
- Responsibilities of Supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:118–126
 application of the standard, 1:122–126
 in case studies, 1:237, 241
 compliance procedures, 1:120–122
 eleventh edition revision, 1:7–8
 guidance, 1:118–120
 text of, 1:18, 118
- dynamic portfolios, replicating option payoffs with, 5:363
 dynamic replication, 5:373, 374
 Dynegy, 3:206
- E**
 E. I. DuPont de Nemours and Company (DuPont), 4:228–229
 early exercise
 of American-style call options with dividends, 5:379–380
 of American-style put options, 5:376–379
 early warning systems, for currency crises, 1:572–574
 earnings. *see also* price to earnings ratio (P/E)
 abnormal, 4:484
 adjusted, 4:374
 bootstrapping, 3:280–281
 capitalization of earnings method, 4:558
 in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:118
 continuing, 4:374
 core, 4:374
 discounted abnormal earnings model, 4:484

- dividend displacement of, 4:242, 425
 - and equity REITs vs. REOCs, 6:87
 - excess earnings method
 - for private companies, 4:557, 558, 565–566
 - for residual income valuation, 4:489n.10
 - future, 3:148–149, 154; 4:504
 - in Gordon growth model, 4:217–218
 - mean reversion, 2:222–223
 - of Nestlé, 2:297–299
 - normalization of, 4:551–554
 - normalized, 4:164, 551–552
 - persistent, 4:374
 - potential GDP and growth of, 1:604
 - press releases about, 4:16
 - in private equity valuation, 6:138
 - quality of earnings analysis, 4:18–22
 - recurring, 2:214–217
 - retained, 2:138–139
 - scaled earnings surprise, 4:439
 - simulations with constraints on, 1:504
 - standardized unexpected, 4:440–441
 - sustainability of, 2:196–197
 - trailing P/E with negative, zero, or low, 4:378–380
 - underlying, 4:374
 - unexpected, 4:439–441
 - earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortization (EBITDA)
 - adjusting, 4:307–308
 - bond indenture covenants with minimums on, 3:145
 - as cash flow approximation, 4:422n.49, 423
 - enterprise value to (*see* enterprise value to EBITDA)
 - and FCFE, 4:285, 306–308
 - and FCF, 4:285, 306–308, 316–317
 - forecasting free cash flow with, 4:316–317
 - and market value of invested capital, 4:568
 - from net operating income, 6:105
 - earnings before interest, taxes and amortization (EBITA), 4:434
 - earnings before interest and taxes (EBIT)
 - adjusting, 4:307–308
 - bond indenture covenants with minimums on, 3:145
 - enterprise value to, 4:434
 - FCFE from, 4:306–308
 - FCFF and FCFE vs., 4:285
 - FCFF from, 4:306–308
 - forecasting, 4:310–311
 - in segment analysis, 2:285–293
 - earnings growth, 6:435–440
 - earnings management, 2:197
 - earnings per share (EPS), 3:155
 - basic, 4:373
 - and capital projects, 3:56
 - diluted, 4:373
 - historical average, 4:376
 - for nonrecurring items, 4:374–376
 - normalized, 4:376–377
 - and P/E multiples, 4:367, 371
 - and share repurchases, 3:164–167, 170
 - and technological cannibalization, 4:157–159, 161–163
 - trailing, 4:374–375
 - earnings persistence, 2:217–222
 - earnings-plus-noncash-charges
 - definition of cash flow, 4:422
 - earnings quality, 2:214–237
 - bankruptcy prediction models, 2:235–236
 - defined, 2:194
 - indicators of quality, 2:214–223
 - beating benchmarks, 2:223
 - earnings persistence and measures of accruals, 2:217–222
 - external indicators of low-quality earnings, 2:223
 - mean reversion in earnings, 2:222–223
 - recurring earnings, 2:214–217
 - in long-term equity investment case study, 2:293–294
 - relationship of financial reporting quality and, 2:195
 - SEC case examples, 2:223–235
 - assessing quality of expense recognition, 2:234–235
 - assessing quality of revenues, 2:230–232
 - cost capitalization, 2:232–233
 - MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:228–230
 - revenue recognition, 2:224–230
 - Sunbeam Corporation, 2:224–228
 - WorldCom Corp., 2:232–233
 - earnings smoothing, 2:197
 - earnings surprise, 4:439–441
 - earnings yield, 4:379, 380
 - earn-outs, for private equity firms, 6:143
 - East Asia, 1:615, 656. *see also specific countries*
 - Eastern Europe. *see specific countries*
 - Eastman Kodak Company, 2:251–253
 - EBIT. *see* earnings before interest and taxes
 - EBITA. *see* earnings before interest, taxes and amortization
 - EBITDA. *see* earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortization
 - EC. *see* European Commission
 - ECB. *see* European Central Bank
 - economic capital, 6:350
 - economic conditions, credit scores and, 5:208
 - economic cycles, 6:435–440
 - Economic Development Board (EDB), 1:680
 - economic development strategies, developing countries', 1:656–657
 - economic disruption, 4:167
 - economic drivers, for equity REITs, 6:94–96
 - economic factors in asset valuation, 6:375–465
 - asset values and expectations of future cash flows, 6:379
 - bonds, 6:379–433
 - bonds with credit premiums, 6:421–433
 - default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:398–421
 - real default-free bonds, 6:379–398
 - commercial real estate, 6:448–453
 - and business cycles, 6:451–453
 - pricing formula for, 6:449–451
 - regular cash flows from, 6:448–449
 - and connections of financial activity with economy, 6:376
 - equities, 6:433–447
 - with bad consumption hedging properties, 6:434–435
 - earnings growth and economic cycles, 6:435–440
 - investment strategies for, 6:444–447
 - pricing formula for, 6:433
 - quantifying risk premiums for, 6:440–441
 - risk premium for, 6:433–434
 - valuation multiples for, 6:441–443
- practice problems, 6:457–461
- with present value model of asset valuation, 6:376–378
- solutions to problems, 6:462–465
- economic growth, 1:595–676
 - bias in forecasts of, 1:297
 - and capital deepening, 1:611–613
 - in China and India, 1:632–634
 - classical model, 1:635
 - convergence of, 1:650–654
 - and default-free interest rates, 6:388–391
 - determinants of, 1:609–634
 - in developed vs. developing countries, 1:558, 596–604
 - Argentina and Venezuela, 1:602–604
 - education and health care, 1:600–601
 - financial markets and intermediaries, 1:599–600
 - free trade and capital flows, 1:601–602
 - political stability, rule of law, and property rights, 1:600
 - savings and investment, 1:599
 - tax and regulatory systems, 1:601
- endogenous growth theory, 1:647–650
- and growth accounting, 1:613–614
- importance to investors, 1:596
- in Ireland, 1:629–632
- and labor quality, 1:622–623
- and labor supply, 1:617–622
 - average hours worked, 1:622
 - labor force participation, 1:618–619
 - net migration, 1:620–621
 - population growth, 1:617–618
 - and natural resources, 1:615–617
- neoclassical model, 1:635–647
 - comparative statics and transitional growth, 1:644–646
 - extensions of, 1:646–647
 - implications of, 1:642–643
 - steady state rate of growth, 1:636–642
- and oil, 6:188
- in open economies, 1:654–662
 - China and India, 1:655–656
 - convergence, 1:658
 - Spain, 1:658–662
- and physical capital, 1:623–625
- and potential GDP, 1:604–609

- economic growth (*continued*)
 practice problems, 1:666–672
 and production function, 1:609–611, 615
 and public infrastructure, 1:629
 and real yields, 6:392–397
 solutions to problems, 1:673–676
 and technology, 1:611–613, 625–629
 theories of, 1:634–654
- economic income, 3:58–61
- economic management, 1:569
- economic obsolescence, 6:48
- economic profit, 3:62–63; 4:484
- economic rate of return, 3:61
- economic rationale for regulation,
 1:681–684
 regulatory interdependencies,
 1:682–684
 regulatory tools, 1:684–686
 self-regulation in securities markets,
 1:687–689
- economic reality, financial reporting
 and, 2:205–209
- economic reasoning, for model
 specification, 1:355
- economic responses, capital projects
 and, 3:56
- economic sectors, 4:387–389
 banking, 1:698; 3:113–115; 6:428
 commodity, 6:187–192
 consumer cyclical and non-cyclical,
 6:428
 and control premiums, 4:569
 and credit quality, 6:427–428
 energy
 average annual sector roll return,
 6:220, 221
 and commodity hedging, 6:212
 commodity life cycle, 6:193–195
 crude oil, 6:187–189
 natural gas, 6:189
 refined products, 6:189
 in Rogers International Commodity
 Index (RICI), 6:229
 fundamental and valuation statistics,
 4:435–436
 price multiples for, 4:393
 regulation of, 1:696–701
 ROE for, 4:497–498
 selection of stock based on, 6:501–502
 economic terms, for private equity
 funds, 6:153–154
- economic value added (EVA), 3:62n.17;
 4:484
- economic value of commercial real
 estate, 6:21–22
- economies of scale, 3:276; 4:115
- economy
 financial activity and, 6:376
 private equity in, 6:136
 EDB. *see* Economic Development Board
- education
 compliance, 1:121
 in developing vs. developed countries,
 1:600
 and labor quality, 1:622–623
- Edwards–Bell–Ohlson model, 4:484
- EEM. *see* excess earnings method
- EEOC. *see* US Equal Employment
 Opportunity Commission
- Efes, 4:140
- effective convexity, 5:157–160
- effective duration. *see also* one-sided
 durations
 of bonds with embedded options,
 5:149–154
 and yield curve risk, 5:51–52
- effective interest method, 2:11n.4
- effective tax rate, 2:170–172; 4:128–131
- effective yield, of property, 6:41
- The Effects of Changes in Foreign
 Exchange Rates* (IAS 21)
 on debt securities, 2:12n.5
 on translating foreign currency
 financial statements, 2:141–143
- efficiency, market, 4:7; 6:173n.22
- efficiency ratios, 4:132
- Egan–Jones Rating Company, 5:211
- Egypt, 1:597, 616, 653
- EIA. *see* Energy Information
 Administration
- 8-K, Form, 2:262
- Elan Corporation, plc, 2:207
- election, of directors, 3:235
- electricity markets, 1:508
- electric utilities, 3:146–147
- electronic information, confidentiality
 of, 1:102
- Eli Lilly, 4:113
- embedded options, 5:121–125. *see also*
 bonds with embedded options
 call, 5:121–122, 405
 complex, 5:122–125
 defined, 5:121
 extension, 5:122
 optimal exercise of, 5:129
 put, 5:122
 simple, 5:121–122
- EMC Corporation, 4:432–433
- emerging markets. *see also* developing
 countries
 capital flows, 1:556, 569–571
 carry trade returns, 1:550
 corporate governance and returns,
 3:259
 country spread model, 4:90
 economic growth and price stability,
 1:558
 international Fisher effect, 1:545
 private equity valuation, 6:140
 sovereign credit risk, 6:429–430
- EMIR. *see* European Market
 Infrastructure Regulation
- Employee Benefits* (IAS 19), 2:72
- employee compensation, 2:71–114
 post-employment benefits, 2:72–98
 DB pension plan obligations, 2:75–76
 disclosure, 2:88–98
 financial statement reporting,
 2:77–88
 types of, 2:73–75
 practice problems, 2:108–112
- share-based compensation, 2:98–105
 American Eagle Outfitters, Inc.,
 2:99–100
 equity valuation for, 4:10
 as noncash charges, 4:299
 private company valuation for, 4:547
- SABMiller plc, 2:99
- stock appreciation rights, 2:105
- stock grants, 2:101–102
- stock options, 2:102–104
- solutions to problems, 2:113–114
- value of, 2:72
- Employee Retirement and Income
 Security Act (ERISA), 2:97; 6:259
- employees
 checking references of, 1:54
 classifications of, 1:109
 covered by Research Objectivity
 Standards, 1:211–212
 independent contractors vs., 1:108
 as stakeholders, 3:198, 201
- employee stock options
 BSM model for, 5:395–396
 as compensation, 2:102–104; 3:239, 240
 dilution from, 3:170
 pricing models for, 2:102–103
- employee stock ownership plans
 (ESOPs), 3:200; 4:547
- employer(s)
 competing with current, 1:112
 disclosure of conflicts to, 1:150, 156
 duties to (*see* Duties to Employers
 [Standard of Professional
 Conduct IV])
 leaving, 1:106–107, 115
 misrepresentation of work for, 1:46
 responsibilities of, 1:106
- employment, nature of, 1:108–109
- EMS. *see* execution management system
- endogenous growth theory, 1:647–650
 adjusting, for an open economy, 1:655
 and convergence, 1:652
 neoclassical model vs., 1:649–650
- endowments, 6:257, 299
- Energen, 4:234–236
- Energizer, 4:121
- Energy Information Administration
 (EIA), 4:15n.
- energy resources
 and economic growth, 1:616–617
 regulation of financial products on,
 1:697
- energy sector
 average annual sector roll return,
 6:220, 221
 and commodity hedging, 6:212
 commodity life cycle, 6:193–195
 crude oil, 6:187–189
 natural gas, 6:189
 refined products, 6:189
 in Rogers International Commodity
 Index (RICI), 6:229
- enforcement, of Research Objectivity
 Standards, 1:215, 219
- Engelhard Corporation, 3:294–295
- England, 3:113. *see also* United Kingdom
- Engle, Robert F., 1:459–461, 464
- Engle–Granger test for unit roots, 1:464
- enhanced index investment strategy,
 6:249–250
- Enron Corporation
 accounting scandal, 3:206
 business structure and profitability,
 6:440
 corporate governance failure,
 3:227–228

- due diligence requirements after
collapse, **4:32**
- early recognition of financial problems
at, **2:194**
- hiding of financial information, **3:242**
- net income and operating cash flow,
2:220–221
- non-recurring items, **2:214–216**
- risk information in financial press
about, **2:262**
- unethical leadership, **3:212**
- enterprise, relationship of stakeholders
and, **3:198**
- enterprise value (EV)
defined, **4:556n.32**
and invested capital, **1:301–303**
in market-based valuation, **4:428–434**
and returns to invested capital,
1:293–295
- enterprise value multiples, **4:428–436**
alternative denominators in, **4:434–435**
defined, **4:366, 428**
enterprise value to EBITDA,
4:428–434
alternatives to, **4:434–435**
determining enterprise value,
4:429–432
valuation based on comparables,
4:432–434
valuation based on forecasted
fundamentals, **4:432**
- enterprise value to sales, **4:435**
method of comparables for, **4:368**
price multiples vs., **4:435–436**
- enterprise value to earnings before
interest, taxes and amortization
(EV/EBITA), **4:434**
- enterprise value to earnings before
interest and taxes (EV/EBIT), **4:434**
- enterprise value to EBITDA (EV/
EBITDA), **4:428–434**
alternatives to, **4:434–435**
determining enterprise value,
4:429–432
in real estate securities valuation,
6:103–104
valuation based on comparables,
4:432–434
valuation based on forecasted
fundamentals, **4:432**
- enterprise value to EBITDAR (EV/
EBITDAR), **4:434**
- enterprise value to free cash flow to the
firm (EV/FCFF), **4:434**
- enterprise value to sales (EV/S), **4:435**
- entertainment
with clients, **1:39**
with related parties, **1:38–39**
- entry price, **4:549**
- Environment Agency (UK), **4:17**
- environmental, social, and governance
(ESG) factors
in free cash flow valuation, **4:331–336**
long/short trade with, **5:274–275**
sources of information, **4:17**
- environmental, social, and governance
(ESG) risk exposures, **3:256–258**
- environmental conditions, real estate
investments and, **6:16**
- environmental degradation, **3:210**
- environmental projects, cost-benefit
analysis for, **3:8**
- Environmental Protection Agency
(EPA), **3:257; 4:17**
- environmental regulations, **1:701; 6:189**
- E.ON AG, **3:155–156**
- Eonia. *see* Euro OverNight Index
Average
- EPA. *see* Environmental Protection
Agency
- EPS. *see* earnings per share
- equality, **3:215**
- equal priority condition, **5:231**
- equation format for cash flow
projections, **3:30–31**
- equilibrium
in capital asset pricing model, **4:71**
exchange rate equilibrium level, **1:554**
purchasing power parity, **1:541**
steady state of growth as, **1:638–641**
- equilibrium models of term structure,
5:38–42
characteristics of, **5:39**
Cox–Ingersoll–Ross model, **5:39–41**
Vasicek model, **5:41–42**
- equilibrium price, **6:382, 383**
- Equinix, **4:390–392, 446, 447**
- equitable treatment, of shareholders,
3:254
- equities (equity securities). *see also*
share(s); stock(s)
with bad consumption hedging
properties, **6:434–435**
and commercial real estate
investments, **6:448**
correlations of debt returns and,
1:270–271
currency exchange rate and trends in,
1:558–561
cyclical, **6:438–440, 446–447**
economic growth and appreciation of,
1:606
fundamental law of active management
for global, **6:495–502**
impairments for, **2:15–16, 15–17**
investment strategies for, **6:444–447,**
495–502
non-cyclical, **6:438–440, 446–447**
and potential GDP, **1:608–609**
valuation multiples for, **6:441–443**
- equities valuation, **6:433–447. see also**
stock valuation
business cycles and, **6:448**
commodity valuation vs., **6:199**
earnings growth and economic cycles,
6:435–440
for equities with bad consumption
hedging properties, **6:434–435**
equity risk premiums in, **6:433–434**
pricing formula, **6:433**
quantifying equity risk premiums,
6:440–441
valuation multiples for, **6:441–443**
- equity
after-tax cost of, **3:102**
agency cost of, **3:104**
approved lists of, **3:137**
book value of (*see* book value of equity)
- cost of, **3:96–98, 102, 104; 4:54**
- free cash flow to (*see* free cash flow to
equity [FCFE])
- legal lists of, **3:137**
- long-term (*see* long-term equity
investment case study)
- management equity program, **6:148**
- market value of, **4:90–91, 287**
- negative book value for, **1:504**
- required return on (*see* required return
on equity)
- return on equity (*see* return on
equity)
- seasoned equity offering, **3:227**
- shareholders', **4:402**
valuation of (*see* equity valuation)
- equity capital, cost of, **4:481–482**
- equity carve-out, **3:316**
- equity charge, **4:481–482**
- equity dividend rate, for private real
estate debt, **6:63**
- equity exposure, as sensitivity risk
measure, **6:335**
- equity forwards, **5:308–310**
- equity futures, **5:308**
- equity investors, real estate, **6:7, 8**
- equity IPOs, **1:158–159**
- equity markets, country, **6:471**
- equity method of accounting, **2:24–35**
at Deutsche Bank, **2:25–26**
example, **2:24–25**
fair value option, **2:30**
and goodwill, **2:29–30**
impairment, **2:31**
investment costs in excess of book
value, **2:27–28**
issues for analysts with, **2:34–35**
and sale of inventory, **2:32–34**
and transactions with associates/joint
ventures, **2:31–34**
- Equity Office, **6:150**
- equity premium puzzle, **4:64n.19**
- equity real estate investment trusts,
6:82–97
characteristics of, **6:84–90**
diversified REITs, **6:91, 94**
due diligence, **6:90–91, 95–96**
economic drivers for, **6:94–96**
health care REITs, **6:91, 93–95**
hotel REITs, **6:91, 93–95**
industrial REITs, **6:91, 92**
market for, **6:82–84**
multi-family/residential REITs,
6:92–94
office REITs, **6:91, 92, 94, 95**
property subtypes, **6:91–96**
real estate operating companies vs.,
6:86–87, 96–97
retail REITs, **6:94–95**
shopping center/retail REITs,
6:91–92
storage REITs, **6:93, 94**
structure of, **6:84**
- Equity REIT Index, **6:14**
- equity risk premium, **4:58–71**
and capital asset pricing model, **4:59**
demand-side estimates, **4:69n.28**
in equities valuation, **6:433–434**
ex post, **6:440–441**

- equity risk premium (*continued*)
 forward-looking estimates, 4:68–71
 Gordon growth model, 4:68–69
 macroeconomic model, 4:69–71
 surveys, 4:71
 historical estimates, 4:59–68
 adjusted, 4:65–68
 arithmetic/geometric mean, 4:63–64
 in developing markets, 4:66–67
 government bonds vs. bills, 4:64–65
 and returns of stocks vs. government debt, 4:60–63
 quantifying, 6:440–441
 and required return on equity, 4:58–59
 supply-side estimates, 4:69–71
- equity swaps, 5:342–347
 applications of, 5:476
 cash flows, 5:342–345
 defined, 5:342
 pricing, 5:345–346
 risk exposures with, 5:438–439
 synthetic floating-rate bonds for, 5:331
 valuation, 5:345–347
- equity valuation, 4:5–49
 about, 4:5–6
 absolute valuation models, 4:23–25
 applications, 4:9–11
 for asset-based valuation, 4:24–25
 and market expectations, 4:10–11
 models for, 4:23–30
 practice problems, 4:41–46
 relative valuation models, 4:25–26
 research reports, 4:33–37
 contents, 4:33–35
 formats, 4:35–36
 responsibilities for reporting, 4:36–37
 with residual income, 4:483–484
 solutions to problems, 4:47–49
 sum-of-the-parts valuation, 4:26–29
 types of value, 4:6–9
 fair market/investment value, 4:8
 going-concern/liquidation value, 4:8
 intrinsic value, 4:6–8
 summary, 4:9
 valuation process, 4:11–33
 applying valuation conclusions, 4:31–33
 business context in, 4:12–22
 conversion of forecasts to valuations, 4:30
 forecasting company performance, 4:22–23
 selecting valuation models, 4:23–30
- equivalent annual annuity approach, 3:40
- equivalent number, for underlying, 5:392
- equivalent yield, in real estate valuation, 6:40–41
- Erb, Claude, 4:90n.54
- Erb, Harvey, and Viskanta model, 6:140n.1
- ERISA. *see* Employee Retirement and Income Security Act
- ERM. *see* European Exchange Rate Mechanism
- Ernst & Young, 3:208
- errors. *see also* standard error of estimate (SEE)
 ARCH(1), 1:461
 autocorrelations of, 1:347–351, 428–430
 correlated, 1:424–425
 Fisher effect with, 1:367–368
 heteroskedastic, 1:341–347
 in-sample, 1:434
 known, 1:48
 mean squared error, 1:333–334, 348
 notification of, 1:144
 out-of-sample, 1:434
 prediction, 1:301
 in real estate valuation, 6:45–46
 residual, in autoregressive models, 1:414–415
 root mean squared error, 1:435, 436
 serially correlated, 1:347–351, 427–430
 template, 3:56
 time-series misspecification from measurement errors, 1:365–368
 tracking, 6:292–294
 Type I, 1:335, 348; 2:212
 Type II, 2:212
 unintentional, 1:48
- error term (linear regression)
 assumptions about, 1:282, 283, 326
 defined, 1:278
- ERV. *see* estimated rental value
- escrow method of options valuation, 5:379–380
- ESG factors. *see* environmental, social, and governance factors
- ESG risk exposures. *see* environmental, social, and governance risk exposures
- ESMA. *see* European Securities and Markets Authority; European Securities and Markets Authority (ESMA)
- ESOPs. *see* employee stock ownership plans
- ESRB. *see* European Systemic Risk Board
- Essay on the Principle of Population* (Malthus), 1:635
- established rivals
 in beer markets, 4:138, 139
 in cognac industry, 4:170
 and financial forecasts, 4:137–139
- estate puts, bonds with, 5:123
- Estée Lauder, 4:121
- estimated rental value (ERV), 6:37
- estimates
 accounting, 4:375n.12
 aggressive, 4:20
 of beta, 1:291–293
 of equity risk premium
 demand-side estimates, 4:69n.28
 forward-looking estimates, 4:68–71
 historical estimates, 4:59–68
 supply-side estimates, 4:69–71
ex ante, 4:68–71
 of expected value, 1:503
 of intrinsic value, 4:55–57
 of matrix price, 4:429n.56
 of parameters in linear regression, 1:279, 341n.31
 of pension obligation, 2:89–90
 point, 1:503
- of potential GDP, 1:606, 607
 of required rate of return, 4:558–562
 of required return, 4:224–225
 of returns from factor sensitivities, 6:284–285
 standard error of (*see* standard error of estimate [SEE])
- estimation
 of beta, 1:291–293; 4:72, 77–79; 6:144
 with Black–Scholes–Merton option valuation model, 5:219, 220
 of cannibalization impact, 4:159–163
 of cash flows, 4:555–557
 of credit analysis inputs, 5:218–221, 226–230
 of credit risk, 5:205
 of depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–49
 of expenses, 1:499–502
 of hazard rate, 5:227–230
 historical
 of interest rate volatility, 5:85
 of reduced form model inputs, 5:227–230
 of structural model inputs, 5:219
 implicit, 5:219, 226
 of interest rate volatility, 5:85
 of international risk premium, 4:89
 of loss given default, 5:230
 for real estate investments, 6:34–36
 of reduced form model inputs, 5:226–230
 of required rate of return, 4:558–562
 of required return, 4:224–225
 of returns from factor sensitivities, 6:284–285
 of revenues, 1:499–502
 of risk premium, 3:49
 of simulation inputs, 1:502–503
 of terminal value, 6:34–36, 144, 170–171
 of trends, 1:421
 of value at risk, 6:318–329, 331
- ethical behavior, 3:215–219
 and corporate governance procedures, 3:218
 in decision-making processes, 3:217
 and ethics officers, 3:217–218
 in hiring and promotion, 3:215–216
 and moral courage, 3:218–219
 and organizational culture/leadership, 3:216
- ethical decision-making framework, 1:13–14
- ethical responsibilities, portfolio managers', 6:261
- ethics, 1:11–15; 3:206–219. *see also* Code of Ethics; Standards of Professional Conduct
- case studies
 Glenarm Company, 1:227–231
 Preston Partners, 1:233–237
 Super Selection Investment Advisors, 1:239–244
 causes of unethical behavior, 3:211–212
 and changes in investment objectives, 1:249–250
 of directors, 3:248–249
 ensuring ethical behavior, 3:215–219

- ethical issues in strategy, 3:207–210
 firms commitment to, 1:14
 and investment industry, 1:11–15
 philosophical approaches to, 3:212–215
 and regulations, 1:13
 societal benefit of, 1:12
 and trade allocation, 1:245–247
- ethics officers, 3:217–218
- Ethiopia
 growth in real GDP per capita, 1:653, 654
 natural resources, 1:616
 real GDP per capita, 1:598, 599
- E*TRADE Financial Corp., 4:412
- EU. *see* European Union
- Euribor. *see* European Interbank Offered Rate
- euro
 currency code, 1:581
 GBP/EUR currency pair, 1:521–522
 USD/EUR currency pair
 arbitrage constraints for exchange rate quotes, 1:520–521
 exchange rate quotes for, 1:517, 518
 liquidity in, 1:518
 spot and forward rate quotes, 1:527–528
- Euro-bund forwards, 5:323–324
- Euro-bund futures, 5:322–323
- Eurodollar futures, TED spread and, 5:32
- Eurodollar time deposits, 5:310
- euro financial crisis, 6:422
- Euro OverNight Index Average (Eonia), 5:32–33
- Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:161–164
- Europe. *see also specific countries*
 algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:537
 banking supervision, 1:699
 beer market, 4:145–146
 cash dividends paid, 3:127
 CDS contracts, 5:256
 civil law, 3:113
 commodity and futures regulation, 6:204
 commodity exchanges, 6:203
 corporate governance failures, 3:222
 disclosure of private equity funds, 6:155
 diversified REITs, 6:94
 dividend payouts, 3:178
 index CDS, 5:260
 labor supply and economic growth, 1:617
 moving average for Brent Crude Oil prices, 1:449–450
 naked CDS trading, 5:274
 private equity investments, 6:137
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 real estate equities market, 6:82
 real estate valuation standards, 6:56n.17–18
 real GDP per capita, 1:598
 regulatory code overhaul, 3:242
 regulatory response to global financial crisis, 1:683
- revenue analysis, 4:109, 110
 self-regulating organizations, 1:680–681
 share repurchases, 3:161, 178
 valuers, 6:54n.16
- Europe 350 Index, 3:142–143
- European call options, 5:122
 American vs., 5:377, 380–384
 Black model for, 5:398–400
 Black–Scholes–Merton model for, 5:390–396
 exercise values of, 5:365
 on futures, 5:398–400
 on interest rates, 5:386–387, 402–403
 lower bounds of, 5:413
 multiperiod binomial model for, 5:387
 notation for, 5:365
 one-period binomial model for, 5:366–372
 path-dependency of, 5:364
 swaptions, 5:405
 two-period binomial model for, 5:373–377, 380–384
- European Central Bank (ECB). *see also* Survey of Professional Forecasters (SPF)
 economic forecasting survey, 1:265n.6
 monetary policy of, 1:564
 sovereign debt purchases by, 1:700–701
- European Commission (EC), 1:680–681; 3:295, 296; 4:17
- European Environment Agency, 4:17
- European Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM), 1:570
- European Group of Valuers' Associations, 6:56n.17
- European Interbank Offered Rate (Euribor), 5:25, 164–166
- European Market Infrastructure Regulation (EMIR), 1:681
- European Mortgage Federation, 6:56n.18
- European options. *see* European call options
- European Petroleum Industry Association (EUROPIA), 4:15n.
- European Securities and Markets Authority (ESMA), 2:262n.28; 6:204
- European Systemic Risk Board (ESRB), 1:685
- European Union (EU)
 commodity regulators, 6:204
 corporate governance reports, 3:231
 dividend payouts, 3:178
 dividend policy, 4:201, 202
 European System Risk Board, 1:685
 regulatory bodies, 1:680–681
 regulatory function of credit ratings, 1:700–701
- European Venture Capital Association (EVCA), 6:136–137, 158
- EUROPIA. *see* European Petroleum Industry Association
- Eurozone
 Gordon growth model, 4:68
 printing of cash, 6:419n.24
 yield spread on government bonds, 6:420n.25
- EV. *see* enterprise value
- EVA. *see* economic value added
- evaluation(s)
 bid, 3:310–314
 board of directors, 3:231–244
 capital budgeting projects, 3:38–57
 with capital rationing, 3:41–42
 mutually exclusive projects with unequal lives, 3:39–40
 pitfalls, 3:55–57
 with real options, 3:52–55
 corporate governance, 3:230–256
 financial report quality, 2:209–213
 cash flow quality, 2:238–246
 general steps in process, 2:209–210
 likelihood of misreporting, 2:210–213
- EVCA. *see* European Venture Capital Association
- EV/EBIT. *see* enterprise value to earnings before interest and taxes
- EV/EBITA. *see* enterprise value to earnings before interest, taxes and amortization
- EV/EBITDA. *see* enterprise value to EBITDA
- EV/EBITDAR. *see* enterprise value to EBITDAR
- events
 algorithmic trading, 6:531
 change-of-control, 5:168
 corporate, 4:9
 credit, 5:254, 258–259
 extreme, 6:331
 faithful representation of economic, 2:196n.3
 shock, 5:451
 succession, 5:259
- event-specific disclosures, 2:262
- EV/FCFF. *see* enterprise value to free cash flow to the firm
- EV/S. *see* enterprise value to sales
- ex ante* alpha, 4:54
- ex ante* estimates, 4:68–71
- ex ante* information ratios, 6:477
- ex ante* measurement of skill, 6:508–509
- ex ante* risk and return, 6:468, 473–474
- ex ante* risk-weighted correlation, 6:486
- ex ante* tracking error, 6:333, 352–353. *see also* relative VaR
- ex ante* version of PPP, 1:541, 546, 547
- excess earnings method (EEM). *see also* residual income method
 for private companies, 4:557, 558, 565–566
 for residual income valuation, 4:489n.10
- excessive trading, 1:80, 89
- excess purchase price, amortization of, 2:28–30
- excess return, 5:227
- excess return swap, 6:223
- exchange rate management, 1:569–571
- exchange rates. *see* currency exchange rates; current rate method
- exchange ratio, 3:286
- excise duty, 4:141
- ex-dividend (share), 3:138
- ex-dividend date, 3:138
- ex-dividend price, 3:136

- execution algorithms, 6:530–531
 execution management system (EMS), 6:531, 538
 execution-only responsibilities, 1:81
 execution step (portfolio management), 6:250–251
 executive compensation, 2:99–100
 exercise date, 2:103
 exercise price, for bull spreads, 5:460
 exercise rates, for interest rate options, 5:402
 exercise value. *see* intrinsic value
 exercising the option (exercise)
 consequences of, 5:469
 conversion option, 5:175
 early, 5:376–380
 embedded options, 5:129
 and key rate duration, 5:156
 existing competitors. *see* established rivals
 existing holdings, collars on, 5:457–458
 exit, from private equity investments, 6:149–151
 exit price, 4:549
 exit year, 6:146
 exogenous factors, for private equity transactions, 6:139
 expanded CAPM, 4:558
 expanded DuPont analysis, 2:278–279
 expansionary fiscal policy, 1:561–562, 566–567
 expansionary monetary policy, 1:562
 expansion projects, 3:7
 expansion stage (private equity), 6:137
 expectations
 capital market, 6:250
 investor, 6:413, 419
 local expectations theory, 5:33–34
 market, 4:9–11; 6:250
 pure expectations theory, 5:33
 unbiased expectations theory, 5:33
 expectations approach
 for interest rate options, 5:385
 one-period binomial model, 5:370–372
 two-period binomial model, 5:375–376
 expected active return, 6:495–502
 expected active risk, 6:495
 expected alpha, 4:54
 expected changes
 in exchange rates, 1:533
 uncovered interest rate parity in terms of, 1:536
 expected holding-period return, 4:53
 expected loss
 in credit default swap pricing, 5:265–266
 present value of, 5:205–206, 234–237
 in reduced form model, 5:224
 in structural model, 5:216–217
 expected percentage loss per year, 5:234
 expected return
 active, 6:488–489, 495–502
 on bonds, 5:17–19
 and intrinsic value, 4:55–57
 to portfolio, 6:276–277
 and required rate of return, 4:54
 and risk, 6:473–474
Expected Returns (Ilmanen), 6:216–217
 expected risk, 6:473–474, 495
 expected shortfall, 6:332. *see also* conditional VaR (CVaR)
 expected tail loss, 6:332. *see also* conditional VaR (CVaR)
 expected terminal option payoffs, 5:375
 expected value, distributions vs. point estimates of, 1:503
 expected value added, 6:482–483
 expected volatility of future earnings, 3:148–149, 154
 expenditures
 on assets at Nestlé, 2:286–288
 capital
 in FCFE calculation, 4:290–291
 in forecasts of FCFE, 4:311–312
 maintenance vs. growth, 4:133
 of Nestlé, 2:285–290
 in valuation of real estate investments, 6:43
 of WorldCom, 2:232–233
 research and development
 capitalization of, 2:208
 in endogenous growth model, 1:648–649
 and price to book value, 4:403
 and residual income, 4:516
 as share of GDP, 1:625–626
 variability of, 4:120
 expense recognition, quality of, 2:234–235
 expense reimbursement, in real estate, 6:19, 42
 expenses
 compensation, 2:104
 distribution, 4:119, 173–174
 financing, 4:127–128
 general and administrative, 6:105
 interest, 4:127–128
 minority interest, 4:132
 non-operating, 4:126–131, 176–177
 operating, 6:42–43
 as quality of earnings indicators, 4:19
 research and development, 2:208
 selling, general, and administrative, 4:119–120, 173–175
 simulations for estimating, 1:499–502
 travel, 1:36–37, 39–40
 expert counsel, board of directors', 3:241
 expert networks, 1:67
 experts, 1:59–60
 expiration
 of covered calls, 5:448–450
 forward value at, 5:297
 of interest rate swaps, 5:435
 of protective puts, 5:452–453
 expiration date
 in binomial option valuation model, 5:364, 365
 CDS, 5:257
 expiration value
 of covered calls, 5:448, 449
 of protective puts, 5:452, 453
 explanatory variables, 5:227
 exploitation, of value chain members, 3:209–210
 exponential growth, log-linear trend models for, 1:418–419
ex post alpha, 4:54
ex post equity risk premium, 6:440–441
ex post information ratios, 6:477
ex post performance measurement, 6:493–495
ex post risk and return, 6:468, 473, 474
ex post tracking error, 6:352–353
 exposure
 credit, 5:273–277
 equity, 6:335
 fixed-income, 6:335–336
 with index CDS, 5:261
 risk
 with currency futures, 5:436–438
 with currency swaps, 5:436–437
 with derivatives strategies, 5:434–440
 with equity swaps, 5:438–439
 ESG, 3:256–258
 foreign exchange, 2:118–121
 with interest rate forwards, 5:436
 with interest rate futures, 5:434–436
 with interest rate swaps, 5:434–435
 net asset balance sheet, 2:134
 net liability balance sheet, 2:134
 with stock index futures, 5:439
 transaction, 2:118
 extendible bonds, 5:122, 140
 extension options, 5:122
 external advisers, selecting, 1:129
 external growth, 3:279
 external indicators of earnings quality, 2:223
 externality(-ies)
 in capital budgeting, 3:9
 and need for regulations, 1:682, 690
 as spillover effects, 1:681n.13
 and systemic risk, 1:685
 externally compensated assignments, 1:113
 external manager, travel expenses from, 1:39–40
 external obsolescence, 6:47
 external stakeholders, 3:198
 external sustainability approach, 1:554
 extra dividends, 3:128–130
 extraordinary items, under US GAAP, 2:211n.9
 extreme events, VaR and, 6:331
 extreme financial hardship exception, 1:218
 ExxonMobil Corporation
 commodity price risk, 6:212
 and credit derivatives, 5:262n.13
 currency translations, 2:163
 dividends, 3:143
 and horizontal mergers, 3:276
 income of Chevron Corporation vs., 2:167–169
 M&A for growth, 3:279
 required return on equity, 4:75
 unexpected earnings, 4:440–441
F
 factor(s)
 blockage, 4:30
 company fundamental, 6:288
 company share-related, 6:288–289
 company-specific, 6:429
 in bond valuation, 6:429
 in forecast time horizon, 4:164

- for private company valuation, 4:545–546
- in reduced form models, 5:222
- country, 6:289
- defined, 6:273
- discount
 - annuity, 5:404
 - defined, 5:7
 - for forward rate agreements, 5:313
 - for interest rate options, 5:401
 - and two-period binomial model, 5:375
- down, 5:366, 373
- environmental, social, and governance, 4:17, 331–336; 5:274–275
- exogenous, 6:139
- in fundamental factor models, 6:281, 288–289
- HML, 4:80
- industry, 4:569; 6:289
- legal, 6:259
- LIQ, 4:83
- macroeconomic, 6:289, 390–391
- in macroeconomic factor models, 6:281
- pull, 1:569
- push, 1:569
- regulatory, 6:419–420
- RMRE, 4:79, 80
- SMB, 4:80
- in statistical factor models, 6:281
- style, 6:289
- surprises in, 6:282–283, 285, 286
- up, 5:366, 373
- factor analysis models, 6:281
- factor betas (factor loadings). *see* factor sensitivities
- factor portfolio, 6:277
- factor price, 6:277
- factor risk premium, 4:79; 6:277
- factor sensitivities
 - defined, 6:283
 - estimating returns from, 6:284–285
 - in fundamental factor models, 6:285–286
 - in macroeconomic factor models, 6:283–285
 - in multifactor models for ROE, 4:79
- facts, opinions and, 1:140, 141
- factual presentations, misrepresentation and, 1:46–47
- FAD. *see* funds available for distribution
- failed investments, due diligence and, 1:135
- failure to pay, 5:258
- fair dealing, 1:86–88, 90
- Fair Dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:82–90
 - application of the standard, 1:86–90
 - in case studies, 1:236–237
 - compliance procedures, 1:84–86
 - developing firm policies, 1:84–86
 - disclosure of level of service, 1:86
 - disclosure of trade allocation procedures, 1:86
 - systematic account reviews, 1:86
 - guidance, 1:82–84
 - investment action, 1:83–84
 - investment recommendations, 1:82–83
- text of, 1:17, 82
- and trade allocation, 1:246
- fair market value, 4:8, 548
- fairness opinions, rendering, 4:10
- fair price amendments, 3:291
- fair value
 - and acquisition price, 2:40
 - balance sheet adjustments, 4:513
 - defined, 4:8, 410n.34, 549
 - for intercorporate investment in associates, 2:30
 - investments designated at, 2:11–12
 - standards for, 4:583–584
- fair value accounting
 - and book value per share, 4:407–410
 - risk measurements for portfolios with, 6:349
- Fair Value Measurement* (IFRS 13), 4:549n.12
- Fair Value Measurements* (ASC 820), 4:547n.5, 549n.12–13, 567
- Fair Value Measurements* (SFAS 157), 4:30n.13, 547n.5, 549n.13
- fair value model, for investment property, 6:98–99
- fair value through other comprehensive income, 2:20–22
- fair value through profit or loss, 2:11–13, 20–22
- faithful representation of economic events, 2:196n.3
- Fama, Eugene, 4:79; 6:446n.30
- Fama–French model (FFM), 4:79–83, 386
- family, Research Objectivity Standards for, 1:212
- family accounts, 1:80, 160–161
- family offices, 6:245
- farmland, 6:12
- FASB. *see* Financial Accounting Standards Board
- fast food, 6:212
- fast markets, 5:470
- fat finger trades, 6:539
- favors, requested, 1:155
- FCA. *see* Financial Conduct Authority
- FCF. *see* free cash flow
- FCFE. *see* free cash flow to equity
- FCFF. *see* free cash flow to the firm
- FCMs. *see* futures commission merchants
- FDI. *see* foreign direct investment
- Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC), 1:697; 3:296
- federally related transactions, 4:583n.47
- Federal Reserve
 - approval for bank mergers by, 3:296
 - and correlation of inflation with stock returns, 1:264
 - on disclosure of discount window borrowers, 1:700
 - historical exchange rates and monetary policy, 1:564
 - inflation and policy of, 1:436, 437
 - quantitative easing by, 1:564; 5:35–36
 - Taylor rule and policy rates from, 6:403
- Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, 1:265n.6
- Federal Trade Commission (FTC), 3:295, 296; 5:209
- Federal Trade Commission Act (1914), 3:295
- Fed Model, 4:395–397
- feedback step (portfolio management), 6:251–252
- fees. *see also* Referral Fees [Standard VI(C)]
 - management, 6:153, 157
 - performance, 6:157
 - placement, 6:157
 - private equity fund, 6:153, 157
 - service, 1:40
 - transaction, 6:153
- fences. *see* collars
- FFM. *see* Fama–French model
- FFO. *see* funds from operations
- Fiat S.p.A., 2:89, 90
- fictitious financial reports, 2:198–200
- fictitious name, 1:176
- fictitious orders, 6:540
- Fidelity Magellan mutual fund
 - decomposition of value added for, 6:472–473
 - expected value added, 6:482, 483
 - information ratio, 6:477, 478
 - Sharpe ratio, 6:475
- Fidelity Select Technology Fund (FSPTX)
 - and multicollinearity, 1:352–354
 - multiple linear regression, 1:329–331
 - and unit roots, 1:465
- fiduciary puts. *see* cash-secured puts
- FIFO valuation method. *see* first-in, first-out valuation method
- FIIIs. *see* Fundos de Investimento Imobiliario
- files
 - current, maintaining, 1:26
 - of former employers, 1:110
- finance costs, 4:176–177
- financial account, 1:552n.19
- Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB)
 - Accounting Standards Codification, 2:8
 - business combination standards, 2:37
 - on financial assets, 2:20
 - on intercorporate investments, 2:8
 - regulations referencing, 1:679
 - on special purpose entities, 2:52
- financial activity, economy and, 6:376
- financial assets, 2:10–22
 - accounting treatments for, 2:9–10
 - in acquisition method, 2:39
 - available-for-sale, 2:12, 16–17
 - classification and measurement of, 2:20–22
 - fair value through profit or loss, 2:11–12
 - held-to-maturity, 2:11
 - impairment of, 2:15–20
 - as investment category, 2:9
 - loans and receivables, 2:13–14
 - reclassification of, 2:14–15, 22
 - valuation of, 5:76
- Financial Conduct Authority (FCA), 4:572; 5:210n.5
- financial contagion, 1:685

- financial crises, credit-related, 5:204–205
- financial crisis (2007–2009). *see* global financial crisis (2007–2009)
- financial distress, costs of, 3:103–104
- financial flexibility, 3:149, 154
- financial forecasting, 4:107–195
about, 4:108
company models, 4:170–183
company overview, 4:171–172
industry overview, 4:170–171
pro forma balance sheet, 4:181–182
pro forma cash flow statement, 4:177–182
pro forma income statement, 4:172–177
valuation inputs, 4:182–183
- competitive forces, 4:136–145
for Anheuser-Busch InBev, 4:137–139
five forces framework, 4:136–145
and government regulation, 4:139
in Russian beer market, 4:140–144
- financial modeling, 4:108–136
balance sheet, 4:132–134
cash flow statement, 4:132, 134
income statement, 4:108–132
scenario and sensitivity analyses, 4:135–136
- inflation/deflation, 4:145–153
cost projection effects, 4:150–153
sales projection effects, 4:145–150
- long-term, 4:163–169
assumptions in, 4:168–169
historical valuation multiples in, 4:166–167
normalized revenue case study, 4:164–169
- practice problems, 4:185–191
solutions to problems, 4:192–195
- technological developments, 4:153–163
base case scenarios for, 4:161, 162
bull and bear case scenarios for, 4:161–163
estimating impact of cannibalization, 4:159–163
quantifying potential for cannibalization, 4:153–159
- Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA), 1:679–680
- financial information, quality of, 4:545–546
- financial institutions, swap rate and internal operations of, 5:26
- Financial Instruments* (IFRS 9), 2:20–22
classification and measurement, 2:20–22
intercorporate investments, 2:8–10
reclassification of investments, 2:22
- Financial Instruments: Disclosures* (IFRS 7), 2:22n.9
- Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement* (IAS 39), 2:10–20
available-for-sale investments, 2:12–14
fair value through profit or loss, 2:11–12
held-to-maturity investments, 2:11
impairments, 2:15–20
intercorporate investments, 2:8, 10
loans and receivables, 2:13–14
reclassification of investments, 2:14–15
- financial intermediaries, in developing vs. developed countries, 1:599–600
- financial leverage. *see* leverage
- financial liabilities, 2:39
- financial markets. *see* markets
- financial modeling, 4:108–136
balance sheet, 4:132–134
defined, 6:314
of growth rates, 4:246–247
income statement, 4:108–132
scenario and sensitivity analyses, 4:135–136
and *Standards of Practice Handbook* updates, 1:9
- financial policies, ROA/dividend growth rate and, 4:244
- financial press, 2:262–263
- financial ratios, 4:388–389; 6:429
- Financial Reporting Council, 2:251n.23
- Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies* (IAS 29), 2:140
- Financial Reporting Manual* (SEC Division of Corporation Finance), 2:259
- financial reporting quality, 2:193–268
about, 2:194–195
balance sheet quality, 2:246–250
clear presentation, 2:250
completeness, 2:247
Sealed Air Corporation, 2:248–250
unbiased measurement, 2:247
- cash flow quality, 2:237–246
classification shifting, 2:243–246
evaluating, 2:238–246
indicators of quality, 2:237–238
Nautica Enterprises, 2:244–246
Satyam Computer Services, 2:238–241
Sunbeam, 2:242–243
- conceptual framework, 2:195–197
- earnings quality, 2:214–237
bankruptcy prediction models, 2:235–236
indicators of quality, 2:214–223
relationship of earnings and financial reporting quality, 2:195
- SEC case examples, 2:223–235
- evaluating, 2:209–213
general steps in process, 2:209–210
likelihood of misreporting, 2:210–213
- information about risk, 2:250–263
auditor's opinions, 2:250–254
event-specific disclosures, 2:262
- financial press, 2:262–263
legal proceedings and contingencies, 2:255–259
Management Discussion and Analysis, 2:259–261
Notes to Financial Statements, 2:250–251, 254–255
- potential problems, 2:197–209
accounting warning signs, 2:203–204
classification choices, 2:200–202
compliant reporting that diverges from economic reality, 2:205–209
- issues in mergers and acquisitions, 2:204–205
reported amounts and timing of recognition, 2:197–200
- practice problems, 2:266–267
solutions to problems, 2:268
- financial reports
for equity valuation, 4:14, 16
fictitious, 2:198–200
for private company valuation, 4:547–548
quality spectrum of, 2:196
- financial risk, 3:258
- Financial Services Authority (FSA), 5:210; 6:259, 539
- Financial Services Reform Act (2001), 1:680
- financial statement analysis. *see also* integration of financial statement analysis
for foreign currency transactions, 2:121–124
framework for, 2:269–270
- financial statements. *see also specific financial statements*
after business combinations, 2:48–51
compiled, 4:554
consolidated
balance sheets, 2:48–50, 204–205
business combinations on, 2:42–46
income statements, 2:49–51, 204–205
foreign currency (see foreign currency financial statements)
notes to, 2:164, 250–251, 254–259
reporting post-employment benefits on, 2:77–88
assumptions and actuarial gains/losses, 2:81–88
DB pension plans, 2:77–81
DC pension plans, 2:77
reviewed, 4:554
share repurchases and, 3:164–167
- financial strength, investors', 6:254
- Financial Times Stock Exchange (FTSE), 4:387
- financial transactions, 4:569
- financing
multiple rounds of private equity, 6:174–175
replicating call options with, 5:368–369
replicating put options with, 5:369–370
- financing activities, cash flow from, 4:293–294
- financing expenses, 4:127–128
- financing transactions, private company, 4:547
- Finland
active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
FFM factors, 4:80n.44
historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
- FINRA. *see* Financial Industry Regulatory Authority
- firewalls, 1:32, 61

- firm policies
 for fair dealing, 1:84–86
 on loyalty, prudence, and care, 1:77–78
- firm results, overemphasis of, 1:53
- firms
 commitment to ethics by, 1:14
 compliance with Code of Standards, 1:10
 free cash flow to (*see* free cash flow to the firm [FCFF])
 informing, of referral arrangements, 1:163
 knowledge of the law, 1:26–27
 records as property of, 1:147, 148, 230
 sell-side, 6:531
 starting new, 1:112
- first-differencing transformation, 1:440–442
- first-in, first-out (FIFO) valuation method, 2:138; 4:378, 407
- first-order autoregression (AR[1])
 equation for, 1:425–426
 in-sample forecast errors with, 1:434–435
 instability in, 1:436–438
 in model specification testing, 1:428
 out-of-sample forecast errors with, 1:435–436
 for random walks, 1:440–442
 and seasonal lag, 1:452–458
 serial correlations and forecasting quality, 1:434
 testing, for ARCH, 1:459–462
- first-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (ARCH[1]), 1:459–462
- first-order serial correlation, 1:348
- fiscal policy, currency exchange rate and, 1:566–567
- Fisher, Irving, 1:344
- Fisher effect
 and conditional heteroskedasticity/correlation, 1:344–346
 international, 1:544–546
 with lagged dependent variable, 1:365–366
 with measurement error, 1:367–368
 and real interest rate parity, 1:543–546
 and unit roots, 1:462
- Fitch Ratings Service, 3:109; 6:423n.27
- fitted parameters, in linear regression, 1:279
- five-factor BIRR model, 4:84–85
- five forces framework, 4:136–145, 170–171. *see also* competitive forces; competitive strategy
- fixed capital, FCFF and, 4:290–291
- fixed costs, 4:114–115
- fixed-coupon bonds (fixed-rate bonds), 5:121
- fixed-for-fixed currency swaps
 pricing for, 5:336–337
 valuation of, 5:340–341
- fixed-income exposure, 6:335–336
- fixed-income forwards
 unique features of, 5:319–320
 valuation of, 5:323–324
- fixed-income futures, 5:319–323
 pricing of, 5:320–323
 unique features of, 5:319–320
- fixed income investors, potential GDP for, 1:607–609
- fixed income portfolios. *see* bond portfolios
- fixed-income securities. *see* arbitrage-free valuation; *entries beginning* bond
- fixed interest rates, in swaps, 5:435
- fixed leg, interest rate swap, 5:27, 331
- fixed operating expenses, 6:42
- fixed price, share repurchases at, 3:162
- fixed price tender offer, 3:162
- fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217
- fixed rates, forward rate agreements with, 5:316
- fixed receiver counterparty, 5:311
- fixed swap rate, 5:333–334
- FIX (financial information exchange) order, 6:531
- “flash crash” (6 May, 2010), 6:535
- flash reports, 1:85
- flexibility
 of equity REITs and REOCs, 6:87
 financial, 3:149, 154
 managerial, 3:170
- flexibility options, 3:52, 53
- flexible exchange rates, 1:561
- “flight to quality,” 6:343
- flip-in pill, 3:290
- flip-over pill, 3:290
- float-adjusted capitalization-weighted market indexes, 6:469
- floaters. *see* floating-rate bonds (floating-coupon bonds)
- floating interest rates, in swaps, 5:435
- floating leg, interest rate swap, 5:27, 331
- floating-rate bonds (floating-coupon bonds)
 capped, 5:160–162, 164–166
 fixed- vs., 5:121
 floored, 5:163–166
 ratchet, 5:161–162
 synthetic, 5:330–331
- floating-rate swaps, 5:340
- floating receiver counterparty, 5:311
- floored floating-rate bonds, 5:163–166
- floorlets, 5:402
- floors, interest rate, 5:402
- floor value, convertible bond, 5:169–170
- flotation costs, 3:136, 152–153
- flow supply/demand channel in current account, 1:553
- follow-up, for financial statement analysis, 2:300, 304
- food retailers, 4:147–148
- forced conversion, 5:169
- forced equity issuance, 6:89
- Ford Motor Company, 2:89, 90; 3:129, 145
- forecasted fundamentals-based valuation
 enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:432
 forward P/E, 4:383–386
 justified P/E, 4:383–385
 of markets, 4:369–370
 price to book value, 4:410–411
 price to cash flow, 4:423–424
 price to dividends, 4:426
 price to earnings, 4:383–386
- price to sales, 4:417–418
- forecasts. *see also* financial forecasting
 by appraisers and management, 4:555–556
 capital investment, 4:178
 of company performance, 4:11, 22–23
 corporate income tax, 4:177
 correlation analysis of, 1:265–266
 currency exchange rate, 1:516
 depreciation, 4:178
 dividend, 4:246–247
 equity valuations from, 4:11, 30
 FCFE, 4:310–312, 314
 FCFE, 4:310–314
 of free cash flow (*see* free cash flow, forecasts of)
 growth, 4:244–246
 inflation, 1:295–297
 longer-term growth rates, 6:110
 of past values of dependent variables, 1:366
 per-share residual income, 4:486–487
 revenue, 4:172–173
 sales, 4:314
 with time-series analysis
 moving-average models, 1:450–452
 multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:431–434
 steps, 1:467–468
 uncertainty in, 1:466
 working capital, 4:178–179
- foreign currency as functional currency method, 2:136–137
- foreign currency designation, 1:517n.1
- foreign currency financial statements, 2:129–169
 analytical issues with, 2:146–158
 balance sheet exposure, 2:133–134, 149–152
 companies with multiple translation methods for, 2:162–163
- current rate method
 analytical issues, 2:146–149, 153–155
 defined, 2:131
 and exchange rate movement, 2:158
 and temporal method, 2:162–163
 translating assets and liabilities with, 2:131–132
 translating foreign currency financial statements with, 2:134, 135
- disclosure of translation methods, 2:163–169
 for Chevron Corporation, 2:167–169
 for Exxon Mobil Corporation, 2:167–169
 and net income, 2:168–169
 for Yahoo! Inc., 2:164–167
- in hyperinflationary economies
 balance sheet, 2:158–159
 example, 2:160–162
 income statement, 2:159–160
 monetary/nonmonetary method
 analytical issues, 2:146–153
 balance sheet exposures with, 2:149–152
 combined with current rate method, 2:162–163
 and currency exchange rate movement, 2:158

- foreign currency financial statements
(*continued*)
translating assets and liabilities with,
2:132–133
for translating foreign currency
financial statements, 2:134
translation methods, 2:134–146
Canadaco case study, 2:143–157
foreign currency as functional
currency method, 2:136–137
functional currency determination,
2:135
in highly inflationary economies,
2:140–143
parent's presentation currency
as functional currency method,
2:137–140
for retained earnings, 2:138–139
translation of concepts, 2:130–134
foreign currency forward contracts. *see*
currency forwards
foreign currency futures. *see* currency
futures
foreign currency options. *see* currency
options
foreign currency transactions, 2:117–129
analytical issues, 2:121–124
defined, 2:117
disclosures of gains and losses in,
2:124–129
and foreign exchange risk,
2:118–121
with intervening balance sheet dates,
2:119–121
with settlement before balance sheet
date, 2:118–119
foreign direct investment (FDI), 1:601
foreign exchange carry trades. *see* carry
trades
foreign exchange component, of BSM
model, 5:397
foreign exchange (FX) markets,
1:516–532
arbitrage constraints on spot exchange
rate quotes, 1:520–524
conventions in, 1:516–519
forward markets, 1:524–532
foreign exchange options. *see* currency
options
foreign exchange risk
and bid–offer spread, 1:518, 519
with currency futures, 5:437
disclosures about, 2:175–176
exposure to, 2:118–121
and hedging, 2:129
in Notes to Financial Statements,
2:257–258
foreign investment, 1:601
Form 6-K, 4:16
Form 8-K, 2:262
Form 10-K, 2:259; 3:257; 4:415–416
Form 10-Q, 4:16
Form 20-F, 4:16
former clients, soliciting, 1:109–114
former employers, 1:99, 110
forms of business, 3:223–226
corporations, 3:225–226
partnerships, 3:225
sole proprietorships, 3:224–225
forward commitments, 5:293–359
about, 5:293
arbitrage-free pricing and valuation
principles for, 5:294–295
defined, 5:293
forward contracts, 5:295–329
carry arbitrage model for futures vs.,
5:328–329
currency forwards, 5:324–328
equity forwards, 5:308–310
fixed-income forwards, 5:319–320,
323–324
generic no-arbitrage forwards,
5:297–307
interest rate forwards, 5:310–319
pricing and valuation notation,
5:295–297
futures contracts, 5:308–329
carry arbitrage model for forwards
vs., 5:328–329
currency futures, 5:324
equity futures, 5:308
fixed-income futures, 5:319–323
interest rate futures, 5:310–311
pricing and valuation notation,
5:295–297
practice problems, 5:349–354
solutions to problems, 5:355–359
swap contracts, 5:329–347
currency swaps, 5:335–342
equity swaps, 5:342–347
interest rate swaps, 5:331–335
receive-fixed pay-floating swaps,
5:330–331
receive-floating pay-fixed swaps,
5:329–330
forward contracts (forwards),
5:295–329
arbitrageur strategy of buying, 5:323
arbitrageur strategy of selling,
5:299–301, 323
carry arbitrage model for futures vs.,
5:328–329
currency forwards, 5:324–328
case example, 5:478
currency futures vs. forwards,
5:437n.8
disclosures related to, 2:129
pricing, 5:324–327
valuation, 5:327–328
equity forwards, 5:308–310
fixed-income forwards, 5:319–320,
323–324
unique features, 5:319–320
valuation of forwards, 5:323–324
generic no-arbitrage forwards,
5:297–307
carry arbitrage model without
underlying cash flows, 5:297–304
carry arbitrage model with
underlying cash flows, 5:304–307
interest rate forwards, 5:310–319
interest rates and FRA payments,
5:312–314
and Libor spot market, 5:310–311
pricing of FRAs, 5:314–316
risk exposure with, 5:436
time points in transactions, 5:311–312
valuation of FRAs, 5:317–319
at market, 5:296
mark-to-market values of, 1:528–532
pricing and valuation notation,
5:295–297
synthetic assets with forwards, 5:442
valuation of, 5:7
forward curve
defined, 5:7
evolution of spot rates and current,
5:21–22
and forward rates, 5:7
relationship of spot curve and, 5:11–14
yield curve movement and, 5:19–20
forward discounts, 1:526, 537
forward dividend yield, 4:218
forward exchange rates
calculation of, 1:524–527
quotes of, 1:527–530
and spot exchange rates/interest rates,
1:546–548
forward integration, 3:277
forward-looking estimates of equity risk
premium, 4:68–71
Gordon growth model, 4:68–69
macroeconomic model, 4:69–71
surveys, 4:71
forward markets, 1:524–532
calculation of forward exchange rates,
1:525–527
on commodities, 6:186
and covered interest rate parity, 1:526
forward exchange rate quotes,
1:527–530
mark-to-market values of forward
contracts, 1:528–532
forward P/E
defined, 4:369, 372
and equity risk premium, 6:441–442
in market-based valuation, 4:380–385
forward points, of exchange rate quotes,
1:527–528
forward premiums, 1:526, 537
forward prices. *see* forward rates
forward pricing model, 5:7
forward rate agreements (FRAs)
defined, 5:311
and interest rate options, 5:400
interest rates and payments on,
5:312–314
notation for, 5:311
pricing, 5:314–316
time points in transactions,
5:311–312
valuation, 5:317–319
forward rate model, 5:8–16
and active bond portfolio management,
5:20–21
defined, 5:8
and forward/spot curves, 5:11–14
relationship of forward and spot rates/
prices, 5:9–12
forward rates (forward prices)
active bond portfolio management,
5:20–24
and binomial interest rate trees,
5:82–85
in carry arbitrage model, 5:328–329
cash flows with forward market price
too high, 5:300–301

- cash flows with forward market price
 - too low, 5:301–302
- in construction of binomial trees, 5:88–90
- currency forwards, 5:324–327
 - defined, 5:7, 295
- equity forwards, 5:308–310
- interest rate forwards, 5:314–316
- in liquidity preference theory, 5:34
- in local expectations theory, 5:33–34
- no-arbitrage forwards, 5:300–302
- notation for pricing, 5:295–297
- and spot curve, 5:19–20
- and spot prices/rates, 5:8–12
- from yield curve, 5:127
- forwards. *see* forward contracts
- forward value
 - in carry arbitrage model, 5:328
 - currency forwards, 5:327–328
 - defined, 5:295, 296
 - equity forwards, 5:308–310
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:323–324
 - at initiation and expiration, 5:297
 - interest rate forwards, 5:317–319
 - long forward position, 5:303–304, 306–307
 - notation for pricing, 5:295–297
- foundations, 6:257
- four-factor model. *see* Carhart four-factor model
- FPL Group, Inc., 4:224
- franc, Swiss
 - currency code, 1:581
 - and Mexican peso, 1:518
 - and required return on equity, 4:89
 - and US dollar, 1:412–413
- France
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:495, 497, 499, 500
 - appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
 - average hours worked, 1:622
 - break-even inflation rates, 6:408
 - commercial property values, 6:452
 - default-free government bonds, 6:421
 - divided imputation tax system, 3:151
 - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:441
 - FFM factors, 4:80n.44
 - foreign tax credits, 3:50
 - GDP growth rate, 4:212
 - government bond risk premiums, 6:418
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623, 624
 - index-linked bonds, 6:392, 393
 - labor force participation rate, 1:619, 621
 - natural resources, 1:616
 - OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 - population growth, 1:618
 - portfolio weights, 6:471
 - private real estate valuation, 6:57
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 - R&D expenditures, 1:625
 - real GDP per capita, 1:597, 653, 654
 - real yields, 6:396
 - regulation and government bailouts, 1:698–699
 - share repurchases, 3:161
- franking credit, 3:151
- FRAs. *see* forward rate agreements
- fraud, 1:55; 2:232–233
- fraudulent reporting, 2:221–222
- fraudulent revenue recognition, 2:224–228
- free cash flow (FCF)
 - and cash flow of operations, 1:362–364
 - dividends vs., 4:315–317
 - forecasts of, 4:289–320
 - analyst adjustments to CFO, 4:314–315
 - and capital structure, 4:317–320
 - free cash flow vs. dividends, 4:315–317
 - in LBO model, 6:146
 - mistakes with net income and EBITDA, 4:316–317
 - noncash charges, 4:295–301
 - working capital effects, 4:299–301
- in present value models, 4:204–205
- for private companies, 4:555–557
- and sales, 4:311–314
- in target company valuation, 3:299–305
- free cash flow hypothesis, 3:105
- free cash flow method, of private company valuation, 4:557–558, 563
- free cash flow to equity (FCFE)
 - and agency costs, 3:144–145
 - from CFO, 4:302–306
 - defined, 3:65, 153, 300n.13; 4:285
 - and dividend coverage ratios, 3:180–182
 - from EBIT, 4:306–308
 - from EBITDA, 4:306–308
 - from FCFE, 4:301–306
 - and flotation costs, 3:153
 - forecasting, 4:310–312, 314
 - and free cash flow as returns, 4:204–205
- free cash flow valuation approach, 4:285–289
 - constant-growth FCFE model, 4:289
 - defining cash flow, 4:285–286
 - present value of FCFE, 4:287
 - sensitivity analysis, 4:321–323
 - negative, 4:286
 - from net income, 4:302–306
 - present value of, 4:287
 - and price of cash flow, 4:420, 422–423
 - for private companies, 4:555–556
 - residual income model vs., 4:500
 - from sales forecasts, 4:314
 - single-stage model, 4:320–321
 - three-stage growth model, 4:330
 - two-stage free cash flow model, 4:323–330
 - on uses-of-free-cash-flow-basis, 4:308–310
- free cash flow to equity (FCFE) valuation model, 4:24
- free cash flow to the firm (FCFF)
 - and cash flow from operations, 1:272–273
 - claims valuation with, 3:65
 - defined, 3:300n.13; 4:285
 - from EBIT, 4:306–308
 - from EBITDA, 4:306–308
- environmental, social, and governance
 - factors for, 4:332–336
- FCFE from, 4:301–306
- forecasting, 4:310–314
- and free cash flow as returns, 4:204, 205
- free cash flow valuation approach, 4:285–289
 - constant-growth FCFF model, 4:288–289
 - defining cash flow, 4:285–286
 - present value of FCFF, 4:286–287
 - sensitivity analysis of, 4:321–322
 - and net income, 1:272–273, 276–277; 4:289–293
 - present value of, 4:286–287
 - for private companies, 4:555–556
 - residual income model vs., 4:500
 - from statement of cash flows, 4:293–295
 - three-stage growth model, 4:330–336
 - two-stage free cash flow model, 4:323
 - on uses-of-free-cash-flow-basis, 4:308–310
- free cash flow to the firm (FCFF) valuation model, 4:24
- free cash flow valuation, 4:284–364
 - about, 4:284–285
 - environmental, social, and governance considerations in, 4:331–336
 - FCFE approach, 4:285–289
 - constant-growth FCFE model, 4:289
 - defining cash flow, 4:285–286
 - present value of FCFE, 4:287
 - FCFF approach, 4:285–289
 - constant-growth FCFF model, 4:288–289
 - defining cash flow, 4:285–286
 - present value of FCFF, 4:286–287
 - forecasting free cash flow, 4:289–320
 - analyst adjustments to CFO, 4:314–315
 - and capital structure, 4:317–320
 - FCFE and FCFF from EBIT/EBITDA, 4:306–308
 - FCFE and FCFF on uses-of-free-cash-flow basis, 4:308–310
 - FCFE from FCFE, 4:301–306
 - FCFF from net income, 4:289–293
 - FCFF from statement of cash flows, 4:293–295
 - forecasting FCFE and FCFF, 4:310–314
 - free cash flow vs. dividends, 4:315–317
 - mistakes with net income and EBITDA, 4:316–317
 - noncash charges, 4:295–301
 - working capital effects, 4:299–301
- model variations, 4:320–336
- for international stocks, 4:320–321
- and sensitivity analysis of FCFF and FCFE valuations, 4:321–323
- single-stage model, 4:320–321
- three-stage model, 4:330–331
- two-stage model, 4:323–330
- for nonoperating assets, 4:337
- practice problems, 4:340–352
- solutions to problems, 4:353–364

- Freedom of Information Act, **1:700**;
6:155
- free operating cash flow/total debt ratio,
6:429
- free trade, **1:601–602**, **691–692**
- French, Kenneth, **4:79**; **6:446n.30**
- FRI basis. *see* full repairing and insuring
basis
- frictionless market assumption, **5:215**, **233**
- Friedman, Milton, **3:212–213**
- friendly mergers, **3:287–288**
- friendly transaction, **3:276**
- front-end loading, **4:420**
- Frontier Communications Corp.,
4:390–392, **446**, **447**
- front-running, **1:159**, **218**; **6:540**
- FRS17 accounting rule, **6:419**
- FSA. *see* Financial Services Authority
- FSPTX. *see* Fidelity Select Technology
Fund
- F-statistic tests, **1:297–298**
distribution table, **1:715–718**
and heteroskedasticity, **1:341**
and multicollinearity, **1:352**
with multiple linear regression,
1:333–335
and serial correlation, **1:348**
- FTC. *see* Federal Trade Commission
- FTSE. *see* Financial Times Stock
Exchange
- FTSE 100 Index, **1:269–270**
- FTSE All-Share Index, **1:269–270**
- FTSE Global Classification System,
4:387
- FTSE NAREIT All Equity REITs Index,
6:82
- FTSE Small Cap Excluding Investment
Companies Index, **1:269–270**
- Fuji Electric Co., Ltd, **2:207**
- Fuller, Wayne Arthur, **1:443**
- full fair value accounting, risk
measurements for portfolios with,
6:349
- full fundamental law of active
management, **6:490–493**
- full repairing and insuring (FRI) basis,
6:20
- full risk analysis, **1:506–507**
- fully let property, **6:30**
- functional currency
defined, **2:117**
determination of, **2:135**
foreign currency as, **2:136–137**
parent's presentation currency as,
2:137–140
- functional form
model misspecification of, **1:355–364**
nonlinearity and bid-ask spread,
1:358–362
scaling and CFO/free cash flow
relationship, **1:362–364**
variable bias and bid-ask spread,
1:357–358
- functional obsolescence, **6:47**
- fundamental factor models, **6:285–289**
defined, **6:281**
factors in, **6:281**, **288–289**
macroeconomic factor models vs.,
6:290
- macroeconomic factor model vs.,
6:286–288
return attribution with, **6:289–290**
risk attribution with, **6:294–296**
statistical factor models vs., **6:289**
structure, **6:285–289**
- fundamental law of active management,
6:483–511
and active security returns, **6:484–488**
applications of, **6:495–508**
basic, **6:488–490**
and *ex ante* measurement of skill,
6:508–509
ex post performance from,
6:493–495
fixed-income strategies based on,
6:502–508
full, **6:490–493**
global equity strategy based on,
6:495–502
and independence of investment
decisions, **6:509–510**
limitations of, **6:508–511**
“The Fundamental Law of Active
Management” (Grinold), **6:468**
- fundamental options, **3:52**, **55**
- fundamental P/E, **4:222–224**
- fundamentals. *see also* forecasted
fundamentals-based valuation
currency crisis warning systems based
on, **1:572**
currency exchange rate models based
on, **1:516**
defined, **4:9**
forward P/E based on, **4:383–386**
market-based valuation with,
4:369–370
in peer-group comparison, **4:391–393**
terminal price multiples based on,
4:400
- fundamental theorem of welfare
economics, **1:681–682**
- fund flows, **6:191**
- funding, travel, **1:35**
- funding costs, for regulation,
1:699–700
- funding currencies, **1:548**
- funding stages, for private equity funds,
6:152–153
- fund manager relationships, **1:32**, **42**
- fund mandate, change in, **1:142**
- Fundos de Investimento Imobiliario
(FIIs), **6:83**
- funds
borrowed, **3:165–166**
closet index, **6:477**
fair dealing between, **1:86–87**
money market mutual, **1:696–697**
pension, **6:155**, **354–355**, **359**
private equity, **6:152–156**
corporate governance terms for,
6:154–156
economic terms for, **6:153–154**
performance of, **6:159–161**, **164**
risks and costs of investing,
6:156–157
structures of, **6:152–156**
valuation of, **6:158–159**
unlimited, **3:10**
- funds available for distribution (FAD),
6:105. *see also* adjusted funds from
operations (AFFO)
- funds from operations (FFO)
in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc.
case study, **6:115**, **118**
growth in, **6:104**
in real estate valuation, **6:104–108**
- future cash flows
discounting of, **6:377**
expectations of, **6:379**
for present value models, **4:199–201**
uncertainty about, **6:377**, **378**
- future earnings
expected volatility of, **3:148–149**, **154**
in residual income model, **4:504**
- future price risk, reducing, **5:442**
- futures (futures contracts), **5:308–329**
arbitrageur strategy of selling, **5:321**
Black option valuation model for,
5:398–400
carry arbitrage model for forwards vs.,
5:328–329
currency, **5:324**, **436–438**
equity, **5:308**
Eurodollar, **5:32**
European options on, **5:398–400**
fixed-income, **5:319–323**
pricing, **5:320–323**
unique features, **5:319–320**
interest rate, **5:310–311**, **434–436**
pricing and valuation notation,
5:295–297
stock index, **5:439**
synthetic assets with, **5:442**
- futures commission merchants (FCMs),
1:123
- futures component, of Black model, **5:398**
- futures market, **6:201–221**
futures returns, **6:209–221**
market participants, **6:201–204**
spot and futures pricing, **6:204–209**
- futures options, two-period binomial
model for, **5:384**
- futures price
in carry arbitrage model, **5:329**
currency futures, **5:324**
defined, **5:295**; **6:205**
equity futures, **5:308**
fixed-income futures, **5:320–323**
globalization of, **6:207**
interest rate futures, **5:310–311**
notation for pricing, **5:295–297**
and spot prices, **6:199**, **200**
- futures value
in carry arbitrage model, **5:329**
currency futures, **5:324**
defined, **5:295**, **296**
equity futures, **5:308**
fixed-income futures, **5:323**
interest rate futures, **5:310–311**
notation for valuation, **5:295–297**
- FX markets. *see* foreign exchange markets
- G**
G-10, **1:563**, **571**
G-20, **1:683**
GAAP. *see* generally accepted accounting
principles

- G&A expenses. *see* general and administrative expenses
- gain(s)
- actuarial, 2:76, 79–81
 - capital, 3:139–140, 152
 - disclosure of, 2:124–129
 - from foreign currency transactions, 2:121–129
 - on income statement, 2:122–123
 - maximum
 - for bear spread, 5:461–462
 - for bull spread, 5:460
 - for covered calls, 5:448, 449
 - for protective put, 5:453
 - for spreads, 5:466
 - monetizing, 5:271–272
 - nonoperating, 4:516–517
 - purchasing power, 2:159
 - as quality of earnings indicators, 4:19
 - remeasurement, 2:138
- gain-on-sale accounting, 2:262
- Gala Coral, 1:273–274
- Galderma, 2:273
- gamma (γ), 5:409–412; 6:337. *see also* carry benefits
- gamma risk, 5:411–412
- Gap, 6:212
- GARCH. *see* generalized autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- GATX Corporation, 4:388
- GBM. *see* geometric Brownian motion
- GDP. *see* gross domestic product
- GE Capital Corporation, 3:149; 5:123
- Gelbtuch, Howard, 6:57n.19
- general and administrative (G&A) expenses, 6:105
- General Electric (GE)
- conglomerate merger, 3:277
 - corporate governance, 3:244–250
 - DDM for valuing, 4:251, 267
 - dividend cuts, 3:179, 182–183
 - financial flexibility, 3:149
 - value creation, 6:141, 143
- generalized autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (GARCH), 1:461–462
- generalized least squares method, 1:346
- generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). *see also* US GAAP
- adjusted earnings, 4:374
 - and financial reporting quality, 2:196–197
 - and sales on bill-and-hold basis, 4:415, 416
 - sales order backlogs, 2:208
- General Mills, 2:172–173
- General Motors
- DDM for valuing, 4:251, 267
 - debt ratings, 3:109, 110
 - estimations of pension obligations, 2:89, 90
 - special dividends, 3:129
 - use of residual income, 4:480
- general partnerships (GPs), 6:152–156
- general price index (GPI), 2:159, 162
- general public, as stakeholders, 3:198, 199, 201
- general purpose technologies (GPTs), 1:625n.16
- general three-stage dividend discount model, 4:232–233
- genetic tuning, 6:534
- geographic analysis of revenue, 4:109
- geometric Brownian motion (GBM), 5:363, 388–389, 398
- geometric mean, 4:60, 63–64
- Georgia State University, 3:258
- German Deutschemarks, 1:556–557
- Germany
- active return and weights for equities, 6:495, 497–500
 - age distribution, 1:619
 - appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
 - average hours worked, 1:622
 - benchmark for swaps, 5:29
 - boards of directors composition, 3:234
 - commercial property values, 6:452
 - cross-border bank mergers, 3:283
 - dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 - economic growth, 1:629
 - equity REITs, 6:83
 - exports, 2:116
 - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:441
 - FFM factors, 4:80n.44
 - fiscal and monetary policy, 1:563
 - GDP growth rate, 4:212
 - government bond market, 5:25
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623, 624
 - index-linked bonds, 6:392
 - labor and total factor productivity, 1:626–627
 - labor force participation rate, 1:619, 621
 - mortgage lending value, 6:24
 - natural resources, 1:616
 - OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 - population growth, 1:618
 - portfolio weights, 6:471
 - private real estate valuation, 6:57
 - probability of government default, 6:377
 - R&D expenditures, 1:625
 - real GDP per capita, 1:597
 - share repurchases, 3:161
 - sovereign credit risk, 6:431
- Getinge AB, 4:417–419
- GGM. *see* Gordon growth model
- GICS. *see* Global and Industry Classification System
- gifts
- from clients, 1:39
 - limiting, 1:36
 - from related parties, 1:38–39
- gilts, 5:29. *see also* UK gilt curve
- GIPS. *see* Global Investment Performance Standards
- GlaxoSmithKline, plc
- corporate investment categories, 2:9
 - financial statement presentation, 2:48–51
 - stock options at, 2:102–103
- Glenarm Company (case study), 1:227–231
- additional compensation arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:230–231
 - case facts, 1:227–229
 - loyalty [Standard IV(A)], 1:229–230
- glide path, 6:355
- Glitnir, 1:574
- Global and Industry Classification System (GICS), 4:77, 387–388, 436
- global economy, private equity in, 6:136
- global equity strategy, 6:495–502
- Global Exchange, 3:208
- global financial crisis (2007–2009)
- and credit default swaps, 5:263, 273
 - credit rating agencies in, 1:700
 - credit risk in, 5:204
 - credit spreads in, 6:432
 - disclosure of discount window borrowers in, 1:700
 - economic disruption in, 4:167
 - money market mutual fund collapse in, 1:697
 - ratings of asset-backed securities in, 5:239
 - real default-free yields after, 6:396–397
 - and regulation of financial markets, 1:693, 698
 - regulatory interdependency in, 1:683
 - sovereign debt in, 6:432
 - yield curve movement in, 5:45–46
- Global Investment Performance Standards (GIPS), 1:98, 129; 6:159–160
- globalization, regulation of commerce and, 1:690–691
- global recession, 3:179
- Global Reporting Initiative (GRI), 3:257
- global trends, in payout policy, 3:177–178
- global warming, regulatory interdependency on, 1:683
- GMI. *see* gross margin index
- going-concern assumption, 2:236; 4:8
- going-concern value, 4:8, 574
- going-in capitalization rate, 6:30, 34–36
- gold, 6:191, 221
- golden parachutes, 3:292
- goodwill
- in acquisition method, 2:39
 - adjustments to book value for, 4:407
 - and balance sheet quality, 2:247–250
 - and business combinations, 2:46–48
 - defined, 4:483
 - in equity method, 2:29–30
 - impairment of, 2:46–48, 279–280
 - and intercorporate investment in associates, 2:29–30
 - in mergers and acquisitions, 2:205
 - and net asset value per share, 6:99
- Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets* (ASC 350), 4:547n.5–6
- Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets* (SFAS 142), 4:547n.5
- goodwill impairment
- for AOL–Time Warner merger, 4:572
 - in consolidation process, 2:46–48
 - and DuPont analysis, 2:279–280
 - in private company valuation, 4:544, 547–548
 - and residual income models, 4:483
- Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company, 4:388

- Google, Inc.
 and cannibalization of PC market, 4:154
 long-term growth, 4:168
 Microsoft's challenge of, 1:692
 present value of growth opportunities, 4:221
 residual income model for valuation, 4:491–492
- Gordon, Myron, 3:136
- Gordon growth model (GGM), 4:210–225
 dividend growth in, 4:217–218
 dividend yield from, 4:426
 earnings growth in, 4:217–218
 equation, 4:210–217
 equity risk premium from, 4:68–69
 examples, 4:212–217
 expected rate of return from, 4:224–225
 future dividend growth pattern, 4:209
 implied dividend growth rate, 4:219–220
 justified P/B from, 4:410
 justified P/E from, 4:222–224, 383
 with negative growth, 4:217
 for noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217
 and present value of growth opportunities, 4:220–222
 and price-to-earnings ratio, 4:222–224
 P/S estimates from, 4:417
 required return from, 4:224–225
 and share repurchases, 4:218–219
 and terminal price multiples, 4:400–402
 in two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226
 value appreciation in, 4:217–218
- governance. *see also* corporate governance
 commodity indexes and, 6:224
 ESG factors, 4:17, 331–336; 5:274–275
 ESG risk exposures, 3:256–258
 statement of governance policies, 3:241–242
- government bills, 4:61–62, 64–65. *see also* US Treasury bills (T-bills)
- government bond(s). *see also* US Treasury bonds (T-bonds)
 break-even inflation rates for, 6:406–411
 conventional, 6:406–409
 with credit premiums, 6:421–422
 equity risk premia relative to, 4:61, 64–65
 long-term, 4:64–65
 sovereign credit risk with, 6:429–432
 stock returns and, 1:271
 total return, GDP growth, and spread for, 6:416–417
 yields on, 6:409–411
- government bond market, 5:25
- government budget deficits, potential GDP and, 1:607
- government debt, returns for stock vs., 4:60–63
- government policy, cross-border M&As and, 3:282
- government regulation(s)
 of commerce, 1:690–691
 and competitive forces, 4:139
 and long-term forecasts, 4:167–168
 for private equity investments, 6:157
 and taxes/subsidies in economic sectors, 1:697–699
 tools for, 1:684–686
- governments, as stakeholders, 3:198, 199
- government-sponsored enterprises (GSEs), 5:122
- GPCM. *see* guideline public company method
- GPI. *see* general price index
- GPs. *see* general partnerships
- GPTs. *see* general purpose technologies
- Graham, Benjamin, 3:136; 4:20–21, 370
- grains, 6:190, 197–198
- Granger, Clive W. J., 1:464
- grant date, 2:103
- granularity, of sensitivity risk measures, 6:345–346
- great moderation, 6:395
- Great Plains Energy, 4:252
- Great Recession, 5:45–46. *see also* global financial crisis (2007–2009)
- Greece
 average hours worked, 1:622
 default-free government bonds, 6:421
 labor force participation rate, 1:619, 621
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 population growth, 1:618
 sovereign credit risk, 6:431
- Greek debt crisis, 5:259
- Greeks (option Greeks), 5:406–415
 about, 5:363
 delta, 5:406–409
 gamma, 5:409–412
 rho, 5:414–415
 theta, 5:412–413
 vega, 5:413–414
- greenmail, 3:163, 278n.2, 292
- Greenspan, Alan, 1:516; 6:443
- GRI. *see* Global Reporting Initiative
- Grinold, Richard, 6:468
- grocery segment, gross margins in, 4:118–119
- gross domestic product (GDP), 6:94
 and consumption, 6:437–438
 default-free interest rates and growth in, 6:388, 389
 in equity risk premium estimate, 4:69–71
 government bond spread, total return and growth in, 6:416–417
 growth rate of, 4:211–212
 growth relative to GDP growth approach, 4:111
 industrial product demand and growth in, 6:190
 in macroeconomic factor models, 6:282–284
 nominal, 1:465; 4:212
 potential, 1:596, 604–609
 real, 1:500–501, 596–599
 real per capita, 1:596–599, 652–653
 and real risk-free rate, 6:391
 gross income multiplier, 6:32–33
- gross internal rate of return, 6:160
- gross leases, 6:19, 20, 92
- Grossman–Stiglitz paradox, 4:6
- gross margin
 and cost of goods sold, 4:118–119
 Intel Corporation, 1:429–431
- gross margin index (GMI), 2:211
- groundwater contamination lawsuits, 2:255–256
- group decision making, 1:129
- Groupe Eurotunnel, 3:142
- Group of Ten. *see* G–10
- Group of Twenty. *see* G–20
- Groupon, 2:217, 253–254; 4:416
- group research, 1:129, 132
- growth. *see also* Gordon growth model (GGM)
 constant-growth FCFE model, 4:289
 constant-growth FCFF model, 4:288–289
 dividend, 4:217–218
 earnings, 6:435–440
 economic (*see* economic growth)
 and equity risk premium, 4:70
 exponential, 1:418–419
 external, 3:279
 forecasting, 4:244–246
 long-term, 4:168
 Malthusian model of, 1:635
 negative, 4:217
 no-growth company, 4:220–221
 organic, 3:279
 in perpetuity calculations, 4:168
 population, 1:617–618
 present value of growth opportunities, 4:220–222
 profit, 3:200–202
 revenue, 3:205
 sales, 4:313, 328–330
 supernormal, 4:225
 transitional, 1:644–646
 value of, 4:220–222
- growth accounting equation, 1:613–614
- growth capital expenditures, 4:133
- growth options, 3:52
- growth phase, company, 4:225, 401–402
- growth rates
 compound annual, 4:157, 158
 in dividend discount valuation, 4:241–247
 forecasting of, 6:110
 implied dividend, 4:219–220
 longer-term, 6:111–113
 mature, 4:226
 and retention rates, 4:243–246
 sustainable, 4:238, 241–242
 in three-stage dividend discount model, 4:234–236
 in two-stage model for free cash flow valuation, 4:324–330
- growth relative to GDP growth approach, 4:111
- growth stocks, 6:444–446
- Grupo Aeroportuario del Sureste, 4:169
- Grupo Schincariol, 4:137
- GSEs. *see* government-sponsored enterprises
- GTM. *see* guideline transactions method
- Guidant Corporation, 3:274–275

- guideline assets, **4:367**
 guideline companies, **4:367**
 guideline public company method (GPCM), **4:558, 567–571**
Guidelines and Regulations on Corporate Governance (Monetary Authority of Singapore), **3:251–252**
 guideline transactions method (GTM), **4:567, 572–574**
 guilders, Dutch, **1:616n.13**
- H**
- Halliburton Co., **3:210; 4:14**
 Hammond, P. Brett, **4:71**
 Hansen's method of adjusting standard errors, **1:350–351**
 Hansen–White standard errors, **1:350n.50**
 hard capital rationing, **3:42**
 harmonic mean, **4:445–447**
 Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices (HICP)
 bias in forecasts of, **1:295–297**
 and inflation, **1:265–266**
 linear regression of forecasts for, **1:283–284**
 “Harrod neutral” technical change, **1:636n.21**
 Hart–Scott–Rodino Antitrust Improvements Act (1976), **3:295**
 Harvard University, **3:259**
 Harvey, Campbell R., **4:90n.54**
 Hawawini, Gabriel, **4:133n.4, 133n.5**
 hazard rate, **5:264–266**
 hazard rate estimation, **5:227–230**
 HCA, Inc., **6:150**
 HDU. *see* High Dividend Universe
 health care
 in developing vs. developed countries, **1:601**
 government subsidies and regulation for, **1:697–698**
 US cost of, **2:91–93**
 health care real estate investment trusts, **6:91, 93–95**
 HealthSouth, **3:206**
 hedge fund managers, market risk management by, **6:353–354**
 hedge ratios
 in one-period binomial model, **5:367, 369**
 in two-period binomial model, **5:374**
 hedgers, in commodity markets, **6:202**
 hedges
 BSM model and, **5:392–393**
 optimal number of units as, **5:407**
 hedge wrappers. *see* collars
 hedging
 of consumption, **6:434–435**
 of foreign exchange risk, **2:129**
 with index credit default swaps, **5:261**
 strategies for, **4:118, 150–151**
 Hedging Pressure Hypothesis, **6:210–212**
 hedging risk, BSM model and, **5:408**
 hedonic index, **6:59–60**
 Heineken NV
 in Brazilian beer market, **4:137**
 effective tax rate reconciliation disclosure, **2:170–171**
 foreign currency transactions, **2:126–128**
 in Russian beer market, **4:140**
 in UK beer market, **4:138**
 held for trading investments, **2:12**
 held-to-maturity investments
 impairments for, **2:16**
 intercorporate investments in, **2:11**
 reclassification of, **2:14**
 Henkel, **4:120, 121**
 Hennessy, **4:175**
 Henry, E., **4:437n.58**
 Herfindahl–Hirschman Index (HHI), **3:296–298**
 Hertz, David, **1:504–505**
 heterogeneity, real estate, **6:9–10**
 heteroskedasticity, **1:354–355**
 and assumptions of regression analysis, **1:341–347**
 conditional, **1:344–346**
 autoregressive models for time-series analysis with, **1:459–462**
 Breusch–Pagan test for, **1:344–346**
 consequences of, **1:341–344**
 correcting for, **1:346–347**
 defined, **1:341, 459**
 testing for, **1:344–346**
 heteroskedasticity-consistent standard errors, **1:346n.43**
 Hewlett, Bill, **3:211**
 Hewlett-Packard Company (HP), **2:260; 3:211**
 HHI. *see* Herfindahl–Hirschman Index
 “Hicks neutral” technical change, **1:636n.21**
 HICP. *see* Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices
 hidden value, from mergers and acquisitions, **3:282**
 High Dividend Universe (HDU), **3:183**
 highest and best use, **6:26–27**
 highest requirement, following, **1:28**
 high-frequency trading, **6:531–536. see also** algorithmic trading and high-frequency trading
 highly inflationary economies, foreign currency financial statements in, **2:140–143**
 high minus low risk factor (HML factor), **4:80**
 high minus low (HML) risk factor, **6:280, 290–292**
 high-quality earnings, **2:194–197, 214**
 high-quality financial reporting, **2:195–197**
 high tech bubble, **6:403**
 high yield bonds (non-investment-grade bonds), **1:271; 5:210**
 high-yield currencies
 in carry trades, **1:548–549**
 real value of, **1:558**
 hiring, **3:215–216**
 historical analysis, business context for valuation and, **4:13**
 historical average earnings per share, **4:376**
 historical data, probability distributions based on, **1:496–497**
 historical estimation
 of equity risk premium, **4:59–68**
 adjusted, **4:65–68**
 arithmetic/geometric mean, **4:63–64**
 in developing markets, **4:66–67**
 for long-term government bonds vs. short-term government bills, **4:64–65**
 and returns of stocks vs. government debt, **4:60–63**
 of interest rate volatility, **5:85**
 of reduced form model inputs, **5:227–230**
 of structural model inputs, **5:219**
 historical exchange rates, **2:131**
 historical P/E. *see* trailing P/E
 historical scenarios, **6:340–342. see also** scenario analysis; scenario risk measures
 historical simulation method, **6:325–326**
 historical tables, research report, **4:36**
 historical valuation multiples, **4:166–167**
 HKex Group, **6:203**
 HML risk factor. *see* high minus low risk factor
 H-model, **4:226, 230–233**
 holding period returns, **4:52–53; 6:58**
 holding periods
 DDM for multiple, **4:208–210**
 DDM for single, **4:207–208**
 Ho–Lee model, **5:42–44**
 Home Depot, **1:477–478, 499–502; 3:204**
 homemade leverage, **3:135n.9**
 home prices, demand for multi-family properties and, **6:21**
 homoskedasticity assumption, **1:282, 341, 459**
 Honda Motor Company, **4:397–398**
 Hong Kong
 active return and weights for equities, **6:496, 499, 500**
 algorithmic trading/HFT, **6:537**
 dividend payout ratios, **3:161**
 equity REITs, **6:83**
 FFM factors, **4:80n.44**
 FX market hours, **1:518**
 government bond market, **5:25**
 natural resources, **1:616**
 openness of economy, **1:656**
 publicly traded real estate equities, **6:81**
 real estate equities market, **6:82**
 real GDP per capita, **1:597, 653**
 swaps market, **5:25**
 taxation, **3:150**
 Hongkong Land, **6:96**
 horizontal merger, **3:276**
 Hormel Foods, **4:202–204**
 hospitality properties, **6:12**
 hostile mergers, **3:278, 288–289**
 hostile transactions, **3:276**
 hotel real estate investment trusts, **6:91, 93–95**
 hot issue securities, **1:84**
 hours worked, average, **1:622**
 HP. *see* Hewlett-Packard Company
 Huamao Property Holdings, Ltd., **2:26**
 Hua Xia Bank Company Limited, **2:26**

- hubris hypothesis, 3:314–315
 human capital, 1:615, 622–623; 4:403
 Hungary, 3:252n.18
 hurdle rates, 6:154, 361
 hybrid approach
 modeling operating costs, 4:114
 modeling revenue, 4:111, 112
 hybrid REITs, 6:82
 hyperinflationary economies,
 2:158–162
 hypothesis testing
 with linear regression model for one
 variable, 1:289–297
 bias in inflation forecasts,
 1:295–297
 company value and returns to
 invested capital, 1:293–295
 estimating beta of stock, 1:291–293
 with multiple linear regression model,
 1:333–335
 hypothetical scenarios, 6:342–343
- I**
- IAS19 accounting rule, 6:419
 IASB. *see* International Accounting
 Standards Board
 IBM. *see* International Business
 Machines Corporation
 IC. *see* information coefficient
 ICB. *see* Industrial Classification
 Benchmark
 ICE. *see* Intercontinental Exchange
 Iceland, 1:574–575; 3:252n.18
 ICT capital. *see* information, computer,
 and telecommunications capital
 idea generation, in capital budgeting
 process, 3:6
*The Identification of Contributory Assets
 and the Calculation of Economic
 Rents* (Appraisal Foundation),
 4:566, 584
 idle cash, share repurchase with,
 3:164–165
 IEA. *see* International Energy Agency
 IFRS. *see* International Financial
 Reporting Standards
 IGBVT. *see* International Glossary of
 Business Valuation Terms
 IKEA, 4:544
 illegal activity, disclosure of, 1:104
 illiquidity, of commercial real estate,
 6:449–450
 illiquidity discounts, 4:30
 Ilmanen, Antti, 6:216–217
 IMF. *see* International Monetary Fund
 immediate family, Research Objectivity
 Standards for, 1:212
 Immelt, Jeffrey, 3:149
 impairment, 4:483
 of available-for-sale assets, 2:16–17
 for debt securities, 2:15–17
 at Deutsche Bank, 2:16
 for equity securities, 2:15–17
 and financial reporting quality,
 2:207–208
 goodwill
 for AOL–Time Warner merger, 4:572
 in consolidation process, 2:46–48
 and DuPont analysis, 2:279–280
 in private company valuation, 4:544,
 547–548
 and residual income models, 4:483
 for held-to-maturity investments, 2:16
 and intercorporate investment in
 associates, 2:31
 and intercorporate investments in
 financial assets, 2:15–20
Impairment of Assets (IAS 36),
 4:547n.5–6
 impairment of capital rule, 3:153
 implementation costs, of regulation,
 1:694–695
 implementation shortfall algorithms,
 6:530
 implicit estimation, 5:219, 226
 implied bid price, of currency,
 1:521–522
 implied dividend growth rate, 4:219–220
 implied risk-neutral probability, 5:43
 implied volatility, 5:85, 219, 415–419
 about, 5:363
 from BSM model, 5:415–416
 and options prices, 5:472
 in option trading, 5:417–419
 variability in, 5:416
 and volatility indexes, 5:416–417
 inadequate compliance procedures, 1:124
 inadequate supervision, 1:124–125
 incentives
 creating appropriate incentive
 structures, 1:122
 for mergers and acquisitions, 3:281
 incident-reporting procedures, 1:109
 income. *see also* income measures; net
 operating income (NOI)
 accounting, 3:59–61
 capital gains vs. current, 3:152
 comprehensive, 4:504, 509–513
 from consolidated affiliates, 4:132
 covered calls for generating, 5:446–447
 economic, 3:58–61
 in equity risk premium estimate, 4:70
 gross income multiplier, 6:32–33
 interest, 4:126–127
 net
 adjusting, 4:302–306
 in capital budgeting, 3:56
 and FCFE, 4:302–306
 and CCFE, 1:272–273, 276–277;
 4:289–293, 302–306
 on foreign currency financial
 statements, 2:168–169
 and mistakes in forecasting free cash
 flows, 4:316–317
 and operating cash flow, 2:218–222
 and other comprehensive income,
 2:208–209
 and two-stage model for free cash
 flows, 4:326–328
 nonoperating, 2:95–97
 operating
 normalized, 4:129
 overstatement/non-sustainability of,
 2:203
 reclassifying components of, 2:95–97
 other comprehensive, 4:509–513
 accumulated, 4:509
 as dirty surplus item, 4:493n.12
 fair value through, 2:20–22
 and net, 2:208–209
 and periodic pension cost, 2:78–79, 94
 and residual income, 4:509–513
 per-share residual, 4:486–487
 persistence of, 4:499
 from private real estate investments,
 6:13, 41
 pro forma, 2:17
 from publicly traded real estate
 securities, 6:82, 84, 85, 88
 rental, 6:448
 residual, 4:481–485 (*see also* residual
 income model; residual income
 valuation)
 calculation, 4:481–483
 for capital budgeting, 3:63–64
 commercial implementations,
 4:484–485
 continuing residual income, 4:495
 determinants of, 4:493–494
 equity valuation with, 4:483–484
 in present value models, 4:205–206
 returns as, 4:205–206
 sales comparison approach to valuing,
 6:25–27
 shareholders preference for capital
 gains vs., 3:152
 income approach to private company
 valuation, 4:550, 557–566
 capitalized cash flow method,
 4:563–565
 and discount rate for private company,
 4:559–562
 excess earnings method, 4:565–566
 free cash flow method, 4:563
 required rate of return from, 4:558–562
 income approach to private equity
 valuation, 6:138
 income approach to real estate valuation,
 6:27–46
 advantages and disadvantages, 6:45
 cost and sales comparison approaches
 vs., 6:25–27
 direct capitalization method, 6:29–33
 discounted cash flow method, 6:33–45
 advanced, 6:41–45
 discount rate and cap rate, 6:33
 and equivalent yield, 6:40–41
 and lease structure, 6:37–40
 terminal capitalization rate, 6:34–36
 errors in analysis, 6:45–46
 in Germany, 6:56
 net operating income in, 6:28–29
 income measures, 3:57–65
 basic capital budgeting model as, 3:58
 for economic and accounting income,
 3:58–61
 for economic profit, 3:62–63
 for residual income, 3:63–64
 income models of valuation, 4:23n.8
 income-producing real estate properties,
 6:11. *see also* commercial real estate
 income return, for appraisal-based
 indexes, 6:58–59
 income statement modeling, 4:108–132
 non-operating costs, 4:126–131
 operating costs, 4:114–126
 revenue, 4:108–114

- income statements
 - consolidated, **2:49–51, 204–205**
 - foreign currency, **2:159–160**
 - gains and losses on, **2:122–123**
 - IFRS and US GAAP on, **4:108**
 - of Nestlé, **2:273–274**
 - periodic pension costs in, **2:78–79, 94–97**
 - pro forma, **4:172–177**
 - corporate income tax, **4:177**
 - cost of goods sold, **4:173**
 - non-operating expenses, **4:176–177**
 - operating profit, **4:175–176**
 - revenue forecasts, **4:172–173**
 - selling, general, and administrative costs, **4:173–175**
 - reclassifications on, **2:202**
- income tax, corporate, **4:128–131, 177**
- incremental cash flows, **3:9, 35–36**
- incremental VaR (IVaR), **6:333**
- incumbent companies, rivalries with. *see* established rivals
- incurable physical deterioration, **6:46**
- indemnification assets, **2:38–39**
- indenture, **3:153**
- independence
 - of board of directors, **3:232–233, 246–247**
 - of chairman of board, **3:233–234**
 - of committee members, **3:248**
 - of investment decisions, **6:509–510**
 - of legal and expert counsel, **3:241**
- Independence and Objectivity [Standard I(B)]
 - application of the standard, **1:36–42**
 - in case studies, **1:230–231**
 - compliance procedures, **1:35–36**
 - guidance, **1:30–35**
 - buy-side clients, **1:31**
 - credit rating agency opinions, **1:33–34**
 - fund manager and custodial relationships, **1:32**
 - influence in manager selection/procurement process, **1:34**
 - investment banking relationships, **1:32–33**
 - issuer-paid research, **1:34–35**
 - performance measurement and attribution, **1:33**
 - public companies, **1:33**
 - travel funding, **1:35**
 - text of, **1:16, 30**
- independence policies, **1:36**
- independent analysis, **1:69**
- independent contractors, **1:108–109**
- independent practice, **1:106**
- independent projects, **3:10**
- independent regulators, **1:679**
- independent variable(s)
 - assumptions about, **1:282, 326–327**
 - correlation of errors with, **1:365–368**
 - defined, **1:278, 320**
 - lagged, **1:414, 426**
 - and lagged dependent variables, **1:347–348**
- linear regression model with one, **1:278–281, 297–300**
- measurement errors with, **1:365–368**
- model misspecification due to, **1:357–358**
 - omission of, **1:357–358**
 - time-series analysis with multiple, **1:465–466**
- index arbitrage, **6:532**
- index CDS, **5:256, 260–261**
- indexes. *see also specific indexes*
 - and estimation of beta, **4:72**
 - hedonic, **6:59–60**
 - managing to, **1:93**
 - profitability, **3:16–17**
 - real estate, **6:57–61**
 - and relative strength indicators, **4:442–444**
 - repeat sales, **6:59–60**
 - rules-based, **6:224**
 - selection-based, **6:224**
 - stock, **1:269–270; 5:307**
 - as value added benchmarks, **6:469**
 - volatility, **5:416–417**
- Index Industry Association, **6:224**
- indexing, **6:249**
- index-linked bonds, **6:392–397**
- India
 - common law, **3:113**
 - economic growth, **1:630, 632–634, 655–656**
 - economic statistics of Brazil vs., **1:670–672, 675**
 - education spending, **1:600**
 - equity REITs, **6:83**
 - equity risk premium, **4:66–67, 90**
 - exports and foreign direct investment in, **1:657**
 - foreign investment in, **1:601**
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:623, 624**
 - inflation-indexed bonds, **6:392**
 - labor and total factor productivity, **1:627**
 - labor supply, **1:617**
 - natural resources, **1:616**
 - population growth, **1:618**
 - precious metals, **6:191**
 - R&D expenditures, **1:626**
 - real default-free interest rates, **6:389**
 - real GDP per capita, **1:597, 599, 653**
 - share repurchases, **3:161**
- indirect costs, of regulation, **1:695**
- indirect lending, **6:6**
- indirect ownership, of real estate, **6:6**
- individual investors, **6:245, 257**
- individual stock selection, **6:501–502**
- Indonesia
 - commodity exchanges, **6:203**
 - natural resources, **1:616**
 - real GDP per capita, **1:597, 653**
- Industrial Classification Benchmark (ICB), **4:77, 387, 388**
- industrial conglomerates, **4:388**
- industrial (base) metals
 - average annual sector roll return, **6:220, 221**
 - commodity life cycle, **6:195–196**
 - as commodity sector, **6:190**
- industrial properties, **6:11–12, 20**
- industrial real estate investment trusts, **6:91, 92**
- industry(-ies)
 - classifications of, **4:387–389**
 - comparison of company's earnings with, **2:227**
 - price multiples for, **4:393**
- industry analysis, **4:12–14. see also**
 - financial forecasting
- industry costs, **4:150–151**
- industry experts, **1:59–60**
- industry factors, **4:569; 6:289**
- industry life cycle, **3:283–284**
- industry overview, **4:170–171**
- industry sales, **4:145–147**
- industry structure, as context for valuation, **4:12–13**
- inflation, **4:145–153**
 - bias in forecasts of, **1:295–297**
 - break-even inflation rate, **6:406–411**
 - and capital budgeting analysis, **3:38**
 - and capital structure, **3:114, 115**
 - cost projection effects, **4:150–153**
 - company costs, **4:151–153**
 - industry costs, **4:150–151**
 - input costs at Lindt and Nestlé, **4:151–153**
 - and due diligence for equity REITs, **6:90**
 - and equity risk premium, **4:70**
 - and exchange rates, **1:541–542**
 - and Fed Model, **4:396**
 - and foreign currency financial statements
 - in highly inflationary economies, **2:140–143**
 - in hyperinflationary economies, **2:158–162**
 - and gold, **6:191**
 - and Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices
 - evaluating forecasts of inflation with, **1:265–266**
 - predicted and actual change in, **1:283–284**
 - and interest rates, **1:498**
 - in macroeconomic factor models, **6:282–284**
 - and money supply
 - coefficient of determination, **1:288–289**
 - correlation, **1:275**
 - covariance and standard deviation, **1:261–262**
 - fitted regression line, **1:280**
 - linear regression, **1:279–281**
 - scatter plot, **1:256–257**
 - standard error of estimate, **1:286–287**
 - and P/E, **4:398–400**
 - and private real estate equity investments, **6:13, 15–16**
 - and publicly traded real estate securities, **6:82**
 - and real exchange rates, **1:533**
 - risk premium for uncertainty in, **6:398–399**
 - sales projection effects, **4:145–150**
 - company sales, **4:147–149**
 - industry sales, **4:145–147**
 - input costs at Carrefour SA, **4:149–150**

- inflation (*continued*)
 and single-stage model of valuation, 4:320–321
 and slope of yield curves, 5:15–16
 and S&P 500 Index returns
 fitted regression line for, 1:286
 scatter plot, 1:263–264
 and Taylor rule, 6:403
 and T-bill returns
 conditional heteroskedasticity of, 1:345, 347
 Fisher effect, 1:365–368, 462
 serial correlation of, 1:351
 and US Consumer Price Index
 correlated error testing, 1:425
 Durbin–Watson statistic for, 1:425
 in-sample forecast comparisons, 1:434–435
 instability in time-series models, 1:437–438
 linear trend models for, 1:416–418
 multiperiod forecast, 1:432–434
 out-of-sample forecast comparisons, 1:435–436
 testing for ARCH(1), 1:460–461
 inflation risk, 4:84; 6:297, 298
 inflection points, long-term forecast, 4:167–168
 information
 account, 1:77
 on applicable laws, 1:27
 asymmetric, 3:105, 203–204
 confidential
 about CFA program, 1:165–166
 accidental disclosure of, 1:104–105
 of firm, 1:115
 intentional disclosure of, 1:103–104
 possessing, 1:103
 considering, before taking action, 1:77
 decision-useful, 2:196
 dissemination of, 1:60, 84–85, 161–162
 dividends as signals of, 3:141–144
 electronic, 1:102
 for equity valuation, 4:16–22
 manipulation of, 3:209
 material, 1:57, 64
 material nonpublic (*see* material nonpublic information)
 misrepresentation of (*see* misrepresentation)
 nonpublic
 acting on, 1:63, 66
 analyst recommendations as, 1:65–66
 controlling, 1:64
 defined, 1:58
 standards for priority of transactions with, 1:158
 out-of-date, 1:52–53
 potential misrepresentation of, 1:49
 for private equity investments, 6:139–140
 for private real estate equity investments, 6:16
 quality of, 1:507; 4:545–546
 relevant, 2:196n.3
 retention of, on new media, 1:147
 risk, 2:250–263
 auditor's opinions, 2:250–254
 event-specific disclosures, 2:262
 financial press, 2:262–263
 legal proceedings and contingencies, 2:255–259
 Management Discussion and Analysis, 2:259–261
 Notes to Financial Statements, 2:250–251, 254–259
 verification of outside, 1:47
 information, computer, and telecommunications (ICT) capital, 1:615, 623–625
 informational asymmetry, 1:682
 informational friction, 1:682
 information-based manipulation, 1:68, 72–73
 information coefficient (IC)
 in correlation triangle, 6:485
 and expected active returns, 6:496–497
 in full fundamental law of active management, 6:491
 and investor skill, 6:508–509
 and mean–variance optimal weights, 6:486
 information ratio, 6:476–478
 ex ante and *ex post*, 6:477
 expected value added based on, 6:482–483
 in fixed-income strategies, 6:503–504, 506
 in optimal portfolio construction, 6:479, 481, 483
 as relative reward-to-risk measure, 6:473
 in risk attribution, 6:292–293
 Sharpe ratio vs., 6:477–478
 infrastructure, public, 1:629
 initial conversion price, 5:168
 initial public offerings (IPOs)
 appraisals for, 4:10
 exiting private equity investments with, 6:149–150
 fair dealing in, 1:87
 limited participation in, 1:158–159
 manager–shareholder conflicts in, 3:227
 private company valuation for, 4:547
 quantifying lack of marketability discounts with, 4:579–580
 quiet periods for, 1:217
 risk capital in, 3:199–200
 initiation date
 in binomial option valuation model, 5:364, 365
 forward value at, 5:297
 in-process research and development, 2:55–56
 input costs
 at Carrefour SA, 4:149–150
 and company costs, 4:151–153
 and company sales, 4:147–149
 and industry costs, 4:151
 and industry sales, 4:145–147
 at Nestlé and Lindt, 4:151–153
 inputs
 estimation of, 1:502–503
 model, 1:72
 probabilistic, 1:498
 simulation, 1:502–503, 505
 valuation, 4:182–183
 in-sample forecast errors, 1:434
 insider trading
 and algorithmic surveillance, 6:539–540
 regulations for, 1:685, 686
 insider transactions, 3:243–244
 insolvency laws, in IOSCO framework, 1:690
 Institute of Business Appraisers, 4:548n.9
 institutional environment, leverage in, 3:112–114
 institutional investors, 5:438–439; 6:103, 245
 Institutional Shareholder Services (ISS), 3:258
 insurance
 CDS vs., 5:262–263
 life, 6:356
 portfolio, 6:360
 protective puts as, 5:450–451
 insurance companies, 3:296; 6:257
 Insurance Theory, 6:209–210
 insurers, market risk management by, 6:355–356
 intangible assets
 in excess earnings method, 4:566
 in pre-money valuations, 6:149
 and private company valuation, 4:544
 in residual income valuations, 4:514–516
Intangible Assets (IAS 38), 4:547n.5, 566n.29
 integration of financial statement analysis, 2:269–312
 in financial statement analysis framework, 2:269–270
 long-term equity investment case study, 2:271–300
 conclusions and recommendations, 2:299–300
 data analysis, 2:272–299
 data collection, 2:271
 data processing, 2:272
 follow-up, 2:300
 purpose for analysis, 2:271
 off-balance sheet leverage from operating leases case study, 2:301–304
 conclusions and recommendations, 2:304
 data analysis, 2:302–304
 data collection, 2:301
 data processing, 2:302
 follow-up, 2:304
 purpose for analysis, 2:301
 practice problems, 2:306–310
 solutions to problems, 2:311–312
 integrity, 1:55, 169, 693
 Integrity of Capital Markets [Standard of Professional Conduct II], 1:56–73
 Market Manipulation [Standard II(B)], 1:68–73
 application of the standard, 1:69–73
 guidance, 1:68–69
 text of, 1:16, 68
 Material Nonpublic Information [Standard II(A)], 1:56–67
 application of the standard, 1:63–67

- compliance procedures, 1:60–63
 - guidance, 1:56–60
 - text of, 1:16, 56
- Intel Corporation
 - functional currency, 2:117
 - gross margins, 1:429–431
 - initial public offering, 3:199–200
 - market expectations and stock price, 4:10–11
 - sales, 1:425, 465
- intellectual property, 1:691; 3:206
- interbank market, bid–offer currency prices from, 1:517–519
- Interco/Canadaco case study, 2:143–157
- Intercontinental Exchange (ICE), 5:310n.9; 6:201, 203
- intercorporate investments, 2:7–69
 - about, 2:8–9
 - in associates, 2:23–35
 - amortization of excess purchase price, 2:28–30
 - disclosure, 2:34
 - equity method of accounting for, 2:24–35
 - fair value option, 2:30
 - and goodwill, 2:29–30
 - impairment, 2:31
 - investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
 - issues for analysts with, 2:34–35
 - and ROE, 2:281
 - and sale of inventory, 2:32–34
 - and transactions with associates, 2:31–34
 - business combinations, 2:35–56
 - acquisition method, 2:38–42
 - comparability issues, 2:55–56
 - consolidation process, 2:42–48
 - financial statement presentation after, 2:48–51
 - IFRS and US GAAP comparability issues, 2:55–56
 - pooling of interests and purchase methods, 2:37
 - special purpose entities, 2:51–55
 - types of, 2:35–36
 - corporate investment categories, 2:9–10
 - in financial assets, 2:10–22
 - available-for-sale investments, 2:12–14
 - classification and measurement, 2:20–22
 - fair value through profit or loss, 2:11–13
 - held-to-maturity investments, 2:11
 - impairments, 2:15–20
 - loans and receivables, 2:13–14
 - reclassification of investments, 2:14–15, 22
 - practice problems, 2:58–66
 - solutions to problems, 2:67–69
 - interdepartmental communications, 1:61
 - interdepartmental referral arrangements, disclosure of, 1:163
 - interdependencies, regulatory, 1:682–684
 - interest
 - accrued, 5:319, 320
 - carried, 4:575n.37; 6:153
 - continuously compounded, 5:390
 - effective, 2:11n.4
 - FCFF and after-tax, 4:290
 - under GAAP and IFRS, 4:293–294
 - interest coverage ratio, 2:304
 - interest expense, 4:127–128
 - interest income, 4:126–127
 - interest-only loans, 6:62
 - interest paid, 4:420
 - interest rate caps, 5:402
 - interest rate floors, 5:402
 - interest rate forwards, 5:310–319
 - interest rates and FRA payments, 5:312–314
 - and Libor spot market, 5:310–311
 - pricing of FRAs, 5:314–316
 - risk exposure with, 5:436
 - time points in transactions, 5:311–312
 - valuation of FRAs, 5:317–319
 - interest rate futures
 - in derivatives strategies, 5:434–436
 - pricing and valuation of, 5:310–311
 - interest rate options
 - binomial option valuation model for, 5:385–387
 - Black option valuation model for, 5:400–403
 - deferred payoffs for, 5:286n.8
 - rho for, 5:415n.17
 - interest rate parity
 - covered
 - with currency forwards and futures, 5:324
 - equation, 1:526
 - in exchange rate determination, 1:534
 - and international parity conditions, 1:546
 - in prediction of spot rates, 1:536–540
 - forward rate parity, 1:536–540
 - international, 1:533–548
 - covered interest rate parity, 1:534
 - Fisher effect and real interest rate parity, 1:543–546
 - forward rate parity, 1:536–540
 - predictors of future spot rates, 1:536–540
 - and purchasing power parity, 1:540–543
 - relationships among conditions, 1:546–548
 - uncovered interest rate parity, 1:534–536
 - real, 1:543–546
 - uncovered
 - and carry trades, 1:548
 - in exchange rate determination, 1:534–536
 - and international parity conditions, 1:546, 547
 - in prediction of spot rates, 1:536–540
 - interest rate risk, 5:149–160
 - duration, 5:149–157
 - effective duration, 5:149–154
 - key rate durations, 5:155–157
 - one-sided durations, 5:154–155
 - effective convexity, 5:157–160
 - and forward exchange rates, 1:530
 - for pension funds, 6:354–355
 - Royal Dutch Shell's disclosure of, 2:257
 - and swaps, 5:262
- interest rates, 5:5–74
 - about, 5:6
 - and arbitrage-free forwards, 5:298
 - for binomial trees, 5:88
 - and business cycles, 6:391–398, 400–405
 - default-free
 - and business cycles, 6:391–398
 - determination of, 6:380–388
 - and economic growth, 6:388–391
 - influences on, 6:405
 - real, 6:380–388, 391–398
 - short-term, 6:405, 413
 - and default-free yield curves, 6:415–416
 - differentials in, 1:556–558
 - fixed, in swaps, 5:435
 - forward rates, 5:8–24
 - active bond portfolio management, 5:20–24
 - and binomial interest rate trees, 5:82–85
 - in construction of binomial trees, 5:88–90
 - defined, 5:7
 - in liquidity preference theory, 5:34
 - in local expectations theory, 5:33–34
 - and spot prices/rates, 5:8–12
 - from yield curve, 5:127
 - and FRA payments, 5:312–314
 - and inflation, 1:344–345, 498
 - mean reversion of, 5:39–40
 - nominal, 1:344–345, 543–544
 - P/E of market and, 4:396–397
 - practice problems, 5:56–66
 - real
 - default-free real interest rates, 6:380–388, 391–398
 - differentials in, 1:556–558
 - in Fisher effect, 1:344–345
 - and potential GDP, 1:607
 - real risk-free interest rates, 6:391
 - risk-free, 5:414, 415; 6:391
 - sensitivity of duration to (*see* effective convexity)
 - short-term nominal, 6:399
 - solutions to problems, 5:67–74
 - and spot/forward exchange rates, 1:546–548
 - spot rates, 5:6–24
 - active bond portfolio management, 5:20–24
 - from benchmark par curve, 5:82
 - current forward curve and evolution of, 5:21–22
 - defined, 5:7
 - and forward prices/rates, 5:8–12
 - and spot curve, 5:7
 - valuation of option-free bonds with, 5:79–80
 - from yield curve, 5:126–127
 - yield to maturity, 5:16–19
 - in swap pricing, 5:336
 - swap rate curve, 5:24–33
 - about, 5:24–25
 - determination of, 5:27–28
 - reasons for valuing bonds with curve, 5:25–26

- interest rates (*continued*)
- spread as price quotation convention, 5:30–33
 - and swap spread, 5:29–31
 - in valuation process, 5:26–27
 - term structure, 5:33–45
 - arbitrage-free models, 5:42–45
 - calibrating binomial interest rate trees to match, 5:91–93
 - equilibrium models, 5:38–42
 - liquidity preference theory, 5:34
 - local expectations theory, 5:33–34
 - modern models, 5:38–45
 - preferred habitat theory, 5:35–36
 - segmented markets theory, 5:35
 - traditional theories, 5:33–38
 - on US Treasury bills, 6:400–405
 - and valuation of convertible bonds, 5:175
 - volatility of (*see* interest rate volatility)
 - yield curve factor models, 5:45–54
 - bonds' exposure to yield curve movement, 5:45–47
 - managing yield curve risks, 5:51–53
 - maturity structure of yield curve volatilities, 5:50–51
 - shape of yield curve, 5:47–50
 - interest rate swaps, 5:331–335
 - cash flows in, 5:331–332
 - currency swaps vs., 5:436
 - in derivatives strategies, 5:478–479
 - pricing, 5:27, 332–334
 - risk exposures with, 5:434–435
 - valuation, 5:334–335
 - interest rate trees. *see* binomial interest rate trees
 - interest rate volatility
 - about, 5:130–132
 - and binomial interest rate trees, 5:83
 - callable bonds with, 5:135–138, 140–143
 - callable bonds without, 5:127–130
 - estimating, with binomial interest rate trees, 5:85
 - in Ho–Lee model, 5:44
 - and option-adjusted spread, 5:145–147
 - and putable bonds, 5:130–132
 - putable bonds with, 5:135–136, 138–143
 - putable bonds without, 5:128–130
 - in tests of bond analytics, 5:178
 - and yield curve volatility, 5:50
 - interest received, 4:420
 - interests
 - business
 - minority, 4:429n.54
 - noncontrolling, 2:43–46
 - pooling of interests accounting method, 2:37, 42n.26
 - uniting of interests accounting method, 2:37
 - client, 1:78, 210–211
 - Interests in Joint Ventures* (IAS 31), 2:10
 - internal controls, 3:238
 - internal credit ratings, 5:210, 211
 - internal growth, in forecasting of growth rates, 6:110
 - internal rate of return (IRR)
 - for capital budgeting, 3:11–12, 18–25
 - capital decisions based on, 3:56
 - and equivalent yield, 6:40–41
 - and fund performance, 6:159–160, 164
 - gross, 6:160
 - leveraged vs. unleveraged, 6:63–64
 - net, 6:160
 - and net operating income, 6:30–31
 - in net present value, 4:57–58, 69
 - ranking conflicts of NPV and, 3:18–22
 - venture capital method of valuation in terms of, 6:169–170
 - internal stakeholders, 3:198
 - International Accounting Standards, 4:204n.10
 - Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements* (IAS 27), 2:8, 10, 36
 - The Effects of Changes in Foreign Exchange Rates* (IAS 21), 2:12n.5, 141–143
 - Employee Benefits* (IAS 19), 2:72
 - Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement* (IAS 39), 2:8, 10–20, 13–15
 - Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies* (IAS 29), 2:140
 - IAS19 accounting rule, 6:419
 - Impairment of Assets* (IAS 36), 4:547n.5–6
 - Intangible Assets* (IAS 38), 4:547n.5, 566n.29
 - Interests in Joint Ventures* (IAS 31), 2:10
 - Investments in Associates and Joint Ventures* (IAS 28), 2:10, 23
 - Separate Financial Statements* (IAS 27), 2:8
 - International Accounting Standards Board (IASB)
 - on business combinations, 2:36, 37
 - on fair value expensing of stock options, 3:240n.15
 - on intercorporate investments, 2:8
 - regulations referencing, 1:679
 - on special purpose entities, 2:52
 - International Business Machines Corporation (IBM), 3:143, 283
 - classification shifting at, 2:217
 - cost of equity, 4:88–89
 - dividend actions, 3:143
 - forecasting growth for, 4:245–246
 - forward P/E, 4:381
 - product differentiation, 3:283
 - sustainable growth rate calculation, 4:238
 - three-stage DDM, 4:233
 - weighted cost of capital, 4:91–92
 - international considerations
 - for market-based valuation, 4:437–438
 - with required return on equity, 4:89–90
 - for residual income model, 4:517–518
 - International Energy Agency (IEA), 4:15n.
 - International Federation of Accountants, 4:18
 - International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS)
 - adjusted earnings, 4:374
 - available-for-sale investments, 4:505
 - book value of equity, 4:492–493, 503
 - business combinations, 2:35–37, 49–56; 4:566
 - classification shifting, 2:243
 - depreciation deductions, 6:104
 - employee compensation, 2:72, 99, 101, 102
 - fair value, 4:547n.5, 549, 583
 - goodwill impairment, 2:47; 4:547
 - income statements, 4:108
 - intangible assets, 4:544
 - intercorporate investments, 2:9–11
 - interest and dividends, 4:293–294
 - interest classifications, 4:422
 - investment property, 6:98–99
 - investments in associates, 2:23, 27, 31, 34
 - investments in financial assets, 2:10–22
 - joint ventures, 2:23
 - LIFO inventory accounting, 4:513
 - multinational operations, 2:116
 - accounting for dirty-surplus items, 2:169
 - accounting for foreign currency transactions, 2:119, 121
 - preparation of foreign financial statements, 2:130, 158, 164
 - rules for translation of foreign currency financial statements, 2:139–140
 - translation methods for financial statements, 2:130, 135, 137–140, 149, 162
 - net asset value, 6:102
 - non-controlling interests, 2:43
 - nonfinancial assets, 4:410
 - operating cash flow, 4:420
 - post-employment benefits
 - convergence with US GAAP, 2:73
 - disclosure of benefits, 2:88, 90, 93–95
 - financial statement reporting of benefits, 2:77–82
 - measuring pension obligations, 2:75–76
 - prevalence of, 4:518
 - R&D expenditures, 4:403, 516
 - residual income, 4:493
 - and US GAAP, 2:55–56; 4:437–438
 - and US SEC reconciliation requirement, 4:437
 - international Fisher effect, 1:544–546
 - International Glossary of Business Valuation Terms (IGBVT), 4:548n.9, 551
 - International Monetary Fund (IMF)
 - developing/advanced country classification, 1:598n.1
 - estimates of potential GDP, 1:606
 - labor projections, 1:620
 - International Organization of Securities Commissions (IOSCO), 1:683–684
 - as commodities regulator, 6:204
 - regulation framework of, 1:686
 - regulation of commerce by, 1:689–690
 - international parity conditions, 1:533–548
 - covered interest rate parity, 1:534
 - Fisher effect and real interest rate parity, 1:543–546

- forward rate parity, **1:536–540**
 predictors of future spot rates, **1:536–540**
 purchasing power parity, **1:540–543**
 relationships among conditions, **1:546–548**
 uncovered interest rate parity, **1:534–536**
- international private real estate investments, **6:56–57**
- international stocks, free cash flow valuation for, **4:320–321**
- International Swaps and Derivatives Association (ISDA), **5:256, 259; 6:204**
- International Valuation Standards (IVS), **4:583**
- International Valuation Standards Council (IVSC), **4:549, 583, 584; 6:56n.17**
- internet, regulation of commerce and, **1:691**
- Internet Explorer, **3:209**
- interpolated spread. *see* I-spread
- inter-temporal rate of substitution, **6:380–384**
- intervention, in exchange rates, **1:569–571**
- In the Matter of McKenzie Walker Investment Management, Inc. and Richard McKenzie, Jr.*, **1:245–247**
- in the money expiration, probability of, **5:394**
- intrafirm pressure, **1:37, 42**
- intra-industry rivalry, **4:12**
- intrinsic value (exercise value)
 defined, **4:549–550**
 and discount rate, **4:57**
 of equities, **4:6–8**
 estimates of, **4:55–57**
 and internal rate of return, **4:57–58**
 and multiples of FFO and AFFO, **6:109**
 and net asset value per share, **6:98**
 of options, **5:365, 446**
 from residual income model, **4:485–488, 493**
- inventory(-ies)
 average cost of, **2:138**
 in financial statements, **2:138**
 projecting future, **4:132**
 sale of, **2:32–34**
 Theory of Storage and, **6:212**
- inventory accounting
 and comparability, **4:378, 407**
 and fair value, **4:513**
- inventory turnover, **4:132**
- inverse price ratios, **4:379–380**
- invested capital, **4:133n.4**
 market value of, **4:432, 568**
 return on
 and balance sheet modeling, **4:133**
 company value from, **1:293–295**
 defined, **4:432, 483n.5**
 and WACC, **1:301–303**
 total, **4:432**
- investing, portfolio perspective on, **6:246**
- investing activities
 cash flow from, **4:293–294**
 in forecasts of growth rates, **6:110**
- investment actions. *see also* Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V]
 fair dealing in, **1:83–84**
 firm policies on, **1:77**
 impact of, **1:12–13**
- investment advisory relationship, **1:212**
- investment alternatives, for capital projects, **3:57**
- investment amounts, in venture capital method of valuation, **6:172–176**
 assumptions for, **6:176**
 examples, **6:172–176**
 with multiple rounds of financing, **6:174–175**
- investment analysis
 due diligence in, **1:33**
 independent, **1:69**
 limitations of, **1:139–140**
- Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V], **1:126–148**
- Communication with Clients and Prospective Clients [Standard V(B)], **1:137–146**
 application of the standard, **1:141–146**
 and changes in investment objectives, **1:249–250**
 compliance procedures, **1:140–141**
 eleventh edition revision, **1:8**
 guidance, **1:138–140**
 text of, **1:18, 137–138**
- Diligence and Reasonable Basis [Standard V(A)], **1:126–137**
 application of the standard, **1:130–137**
 in case studies, **1:242**
 compliance procedures, **1:130**
 guidance, **1:126–129**
 text of, **1:18, 126**
- Record Retention [Standard V(C)], **1:146–148**
 application of the standard, **1:148**
 compliance procedures, **1:147**
 guidance, **1:146–147**
 text of, **1:18, 146**
- investment banking, **1:32–33, 212**
- Investment Banking (CFA Institute ROS 4.0), **1:213–214, 216–217**
- investment capital, for private equity investments, **6:157**
- Investment Company Act (1940), **1:678n.2; 3:232**
- investment costs in excess of book value, **2:27–28**
- investment decision criteria for capital budgeting, **3:10–27**
 average accounting rate of return, **3:15–16**
 discounted payback period, **3:14–15**
 internal rate of return, **3:11–12, 18–25**
 net present value, **3:10–11, 17–22**
 payback period, **3:13–14**
 popularity and use of capital budgeting methods, **3:25–27**
 profitability index, **3:16–17**
- investment decisions
 about commercial real estate, **6:450–451**
 exchange rate movements and, **1:552**
- execution of, **6:251**
 independence of, **6:509–510**
 market-based factors in, **4:448–449**
- investment-grade bonds, **5:210**
- investment horizon, **6:406**. *see also* scenario analysis
- investment industry, ethics in, **1:11–15**
- investment management, **6:244–246**
- investment managers, Research Objectivity Standards for, **1:212**
- investment objectives
 changes in, **1:249–250**
 for covered call strategies, **5:445–450**
 defined, **6:247**
 establishing, **1:77**
 in IPSs, **1:93, 148**
 necessity of setting, **5:469–470**
 in portfolio management, **6:253–257**
 for protective put strategies, **5:450–454**
 return objective, **6:255–257**
 risk objective, **6:253–255**
- investment opportunities, dividend policy and, **3:148**
- investment personnel. *see* personnel
- investment policy statements (IPSs) and asset allocation, **6:250**
 in compliance procedures, **1:93**
 conditions for portfolio revision in, **6:250–251**
 creating, **6:247, 249–250**
 defined, **6:244**
 developing, **1:91**
 investor constraints in, **6:257–260**
 investor objectives in, **6:253–257**
 requirements and limitations of, **1:95–96**
 retention of objectives/ recommendations in, **1:148**
 reviews of, **1:96**
 trades not aligned with, **1:92–93**
 updating, **1:92, 95**
- investment practice, impact of misrepresentation on, **1:44**
- investment process
 changes to, **1:142–144**
 informing clients of, **1:138–139**
- investment products, applicable laws for, **1:23–25**
- investment professionals, ethical responsibilities of, **6:261**
- investment properties, **6:98–99**
- Investment Property Databank (IPD), **6:41, 59**
- investment rate, neoclassical model and, **1:647**
- investments. *see also* intercorporate investments
 available-for-sale, **2:12, 14–17**
 corporate, **2:9**
 defensive, **6:437**
 in developing vs. developed countries, **1:599**
 failed, **1:135**
 held for trading, **2:12**
 held-to-maturity, **2:11, 14, 16**
 non-cyclical, **6:437**
 passive, **2:10–11**
 personal, **1:212**
 restricting, **1:36**

- Investments—Debt and Equity Securities* (ASC 320), **2:10**, 22n.9
- Investments—Equity Method and Joint Ventures* (ASC 323), **2:10**
- Investments in Associates and Joint Ventures* (IAS 28), **2:10**, 23
- investment strategy(-ies)
 comparing, **6:501**
 for equities, **6:444–447**, 495–502
 fixed-income, **6:502–508**
 forecast time horizon and, **4:163**
 in portfolio management, **6:249–250**
 rebalancing in, **6:507–508**
 with US Treasury bonds, **6:504–506**
- investment system, disclosure of, **1:141**, 143
- investment value
 defined, **4:549**
 and fair market value, **4:8**
 market vs., **6:23**, 24
- investment vehicle fund setup costs, **6:157**
- investor constraints, **6:257–260**
 in investment policy statements, **1:93**
 legal and regulatory factors, **6:259**
 liquidity, **6:258**
 in portfolio management, **6:247**
 tax concerns, **6:259**
 time horizon, **6:258–259**
 unique circumstances, **6:259–260**
- investors
 ability to take risk, **6:253–255**, 258–259
 in commodity markets, **6:203**
 constraints of, **1:93**
ex ante measurement of skill for, **6:508–509**
 exit routes of, **6:149–151**
 expectations of, **6:413**, 419
 importance of economic growth to, **1:596**
 importance of potential GDP to, **1:604–609**
 individual, **6:245**, 257
 institutional, **6:103**
 liquidity requirements of, **6:258**
 marginal, **3:138–139**
 objectives of, **6:247**, 253–257
 qualified, **6:153**, 156
 real estate equity and debt, **6:7**, 8
 re-engineering of companies by, **6:141**
 regulations for protection of, **1:693–694**
 REIT, **6:83–84**
 return desire of, **6:255–256**
 return requirements of, **6:255–257**
 short-term, **4:546**
 venture capital, **4:547**
 willingness to take risk, **6:253–255**
- investor sentiment, asset values and, **6:379**
- inward-oriented development strategies, **1:656–657**
- IOSCO. *see* International Organization of Securities Commissions
- iPad, **4:153–154**
- IPD. *see* Investment Property Databank
- IPOs. *see* initial public offerings
- IPRD Practice Aid. *see* *Assets Acquired in a Business Combination to Be Used in Research and Development Activities*
- IPSS. *see* investment policy statements
- Iraq, **6:194**
- Ireland
 active return and weights for equities, **6:496**, 499, 500
 appraisal-based indexes, **6:59n.22**
 average hours worked, **1:622**
 commercial property values, **6:451**, 452
 default-free government bonds, **6:421**
 economic growth, **1:629–632**
 exports and foreign direct investment in, **1:657**
 FFM factors, **4:80n.44**
 historical equity risk premium, **4:61**, 63
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:623**, 624
 labor and total factor productivity, **1:627**
 labor force participation rate, **1:619**
 natural resources, **1:616**
 net migration, **1:620**
 OECD Principles, **3:252n.18**
 population growth, **1:618**
 R&D expenditures, **1:626**
 real GDP per capita, **1:597**, 598, 653
 regulation and government subsidies, **1:698**
 sovereign credit risk, **6:431**
 steady state of growth, **1:637–638**
- IRR. *see* internal rate of return
- irregular dividends, **3:128–130**
- irrelevance argument, **3:135–136**
- ISDA. *see* International Swaps and Derivatives Association
- ISDA Master Agreement, **5:256**
- I-spread (ISPRD, interpolated spread), **5:29n.6**, 31
- Israel, **6:496**, 499, 500
- ISS. *see* Institutional Shareholder Services
- ISS Corporate Governance Quotient, **3:258**
- issuer-paid research, **1:34–35**, 48
- issuer-pays model, **5:211**
- issuer relationship pressure, **1:37–38**
- Italy
 active return and weights for equities, **6:496**, 499, 500
 appraisal-based indexes, **6:59n.22**
 average hours worked, **1:622**
 break-even inflation rates, **6:408**
 commercial property values, **6:452**
 default-free government bonds, **6:421**
 FFM factors, **4:80n.44**
 GDP growth rate, **4:212**
 government bond risk premiums, **6:418**
 historical equity risk premium, **4:61**, 63
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:623**
 index-linked bonds, **6:392**
 labor force participation rate, **1:618**, 619, 621
 natural resources, **1:617**
 OECD Principles, **3:252n.18**
 R&D expenditures, **1:626**
 real GDP per capita, **1:597**, 653, 654
 real yields, **6:393**, 396
 sovereign credit risk, **6:431**
- iTraxx Crossover index, **5:261**
- iTraxx Main index, **5:261**
- IVaR. *see* incremental VaR
- IVS. *see* International Valuation Standards
- IVSC. *see* International Valuation Standards Council
- J**
- Jamaica, **6:198**
- Japan
 active return and weights for equities, **6:495**, 497, 499, 500
 algorithmic trading/HFT, **6:537**
 appraisal-based indexes, **6:59n.22**
 average hours worked, **1:622**
 break-even inflation rates, **6:408**
 cash dividends paid, **3:127**
 commercial property values, **6:452**
 commodity exchanges, **6:203**
 credit bubble, **5:204**
 default-free yield curves, **6:420–421**
 dividend payouts, **3:178**
 dividend policy, **4:201**
 Dojima Rice Exchange, **6:201**
 economic growth, **1:628–630**
 education spending, **1:600**
 equity REITs, **6:83**
 exchange rates, **1:555**, 564
 exports, **2:116**
ex post equity risk premium, **6:441**
 FFM factors, **4:80n.44**
 GDP growth rate, **4:212**
 government bond market, **5:25**
 government bond risk premiums, **6:418**
 historical equity risk premium, **4:61–63**
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:623**, 624
 labor and total factor productivity, **1:627**
 labor force participation rate, **1:619**
 labor supply, **1:617**
 money supply growth and inflation, **1:256**, 261, 286, 288
 month-of-the year effects on stock returns, **1:337–338**
 natural resources, **1:615**, 616
 OECD Principles, **3:252n.18**
 openness of economy, **1:656**
 population growth, **1:618**
 portfolio weights, **6:471**
 potential GDP, **1:607**
 private real estate valuation, **6:57**
 publicly traded real estate equities, **6:81**
 R&D expenditures, **1:626**
 real default-free interest rates, **6:389**
 real GDP per capita
 and growth in real GDP per capita, **1:653**, 654
 and real GDP growth, **1:597**, 598, 602, 603
 real yields, **6:392**, 393, 396
 revenue analysis, **4:109**, 110
 reverse stock splits, **3:133**
 share repurchases, **3:161**
 steady state of growth, **1:637–638**
 swap market, **5:25**

- technology transfer, **1:652**
yield curve factors for government securities, **5:49–50**
yield curve movements, **5:46**
- Japanese yen
and Canadian dollar, **1:275–276**
correlation of exchange rate returns, **1:267–269**
currency code, **1:581**
and current account surplus, **1:555**
exchange rate with US dollar as random walk, **1:440–442**
- JPY/USD currency pair
bid–offer spread for, **1:518**
equity market trends and exchange rates, **1:558**
exchange rate as random walk, **1:440–442**
forward points for, **1:528n.9**
triangular arbitrage with, **1:520–521**
and monetary policy, **1:564**
yen carry trades, **1:555–556**
- Java, **6:198**
- JBS, **6:191**
- J curve effect, **6:152**
- Jensen, M., **6:142n.3–4**
- Jensen, Michael, **3:105**
- Jensen's free cash flow hypothesis, **6:142**
- jewelry, **6:191**
- job creation, REITs and, **6:94, 95**
- Johnson & Johnson, **1:478–479; 3:274–275; 4:239–240**
- Joint Arrangements* (IFRS 11), **2:10, 23n.12**
- jointly controlled entities, **2:25**
- joint products, regulation of, **1:697**
- joint ventures
accounting treatments for, **2:9–10**
defined, **2:23**
intercorporate investment in, **2:23–35**
amortization of excess purchase price, **2:28–30**
disclosure, **2:34**
equity method of accounting for, **2:24–35**
fair value option, **2:30**
and goodwill, **2:29–30**
impairment, **2:31**
investment costs in excess of book value, **2:27–28**
issues for analysts with, **2:34–35**
and sale of inventory, **2:32–34**
and transactions with associates, **2:31–34**
as investment category, **2:9**
- Jones Model, **2:218**
- J.P. Morgan Chase & Company, **3:174; 4:96, 101**
- JP Morgan Bond fund, **6:475, 478**
- JSE All Share Index, **1:463**
- junk bonds. *see* non-investment-grade bonds
- justice theories, **3:214–215**
- justified P/B, **4:410–411, 493–494**
- justified P/CF, **4:423–424**
- justified P/E, **4:222–224, 383–385**
- justified price multiples, **4:370**
- justified P/S, **4:417–418**
- just say no defense, **3:292**
- K**
- Kahn, Jeremy, **2:238**
- Kaldor, Nicholas, **6:212**
- Kansas City Southern Preferred, **4:217**
- Kant, Immanuel, **3:213**
- Kantian ethics, **3:213**
- Kaupthing, **1:574**
- Kenya
coffee harvesting, **6:198**
natural resources, **1:617**
real GDP per capita, **1:598, 599, 653**
- key man clause, **6:154**
- Keynes, John M., **6:209, 216**
- key rate duration(s)
for bonds with embedded options, **5:155–157**
and yield curve risk, **5:51, 52**
- Keystone XL pipeline, **6:194**
- Kimberly-Clark, **4:120n.2, 121**
- KKR. *see* Kohlberg Kravis Roberts
- Knight, Phil, **3:207**
- Knight Capital, **6:542**
- knowingly (term), **1:43**
- knowledge of the law, failure to maintain knowledge, **1:29**
- Knowledge of the Law [Standard I(A)]
application of the standard, **1:27–29**
compliance procedures, **1:26–27**
CFA members and candidates, **1:26**
dissociation, **1:26**
distribution area laws, **1:26**
firms, **1:26–27**
legal counsel, **1:26**
guidance, **1:21–25**
Code/Standards and applicable law, **1:22–23**
investment products and applicable law, **1:23–25**
violations by others, participation or association with, **1:23**
text of, **1:16, 21**
- known errors, noncorrection of, **1:48**
- Kodak, **4:167, 168**
- Kohlberg Kravis Roberts (KKR), **6:136, 141**
- Kolb, Robert W., **6:210**
- Koninklijke Philips Electronics N.V., **4:422**
- Korea. *see* South Korea
- Korean won, **1:581**
- krona, Swedish, **1:267–269, 581**
- kth order autocorrelation, of time-series data, **1:427**
- Kyoto Protocol, **3:256**
- L**
- labor
capital-to-labor ratio, **1:611–612, 654**
in Cobb–Douglas production function, **1:610**
in growth accounting equation, **1:613–614**
in production function, **1:615**
quality of, **1:622–623**
regulations about, **1:701**
sweatshop, **3:207–208, 210**
and total factor productivity, **1:627–628**
“labor augmenting” technical change, **1:636n.21, 642n.23**
- labor force
average hours worked by, **1:622**
and labor supply, **1:617**
participation rate of, **1:618–619**
and steady state of growth equilibrium, **1:640, 641**
- labor supply, **1:617–622**
average hours worked, **1:622**
labor force participation, **1:618–619**
net migration, **1:620–621**
population growth, **1:617–618**
- La Charte de l'Expertise en Évaluation Immobilière, **6:57**
- lack of control discounts, **4:578**
- lack of marketability discounts, **4:30, 579–580**
- Ladbrokes, **1:273–274**
- lagged dependent variables, **1:347–348, 365–366**
- lagged independent variables, **1:414, 426**
- Landsbanki, **1:574**
- large-cap stocks, **6:445–446**
- Larsen & Toubro Ltd, **4:73–75, 97, 102**
- last-in, first-out (LIFO) valuation method
balance sheet adjustments for, **4:513**
comparisons of companies using FIFO and, **4:378, 407**
on foreign currency financial statements, **2:138**
- latency, **6:532–535**
- Latin America. *see also specific countries*
development strategies, **1:656, 657**
non-convergence traps, **1:651**
real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, **1:597–599**
- law(s). *see also* applicable law
administrative, **1:679**
banking, **1:690**
bankruptcy, **1:690**
business, **3:206–207**
civil, **3:113**
common, **3:113**
company, **1:689**
competition, **1:690**
contract, **1:689–690; 3:206**
distribution area, **1:26**
insolvency, **1:690**
knowledge of (*see* Knowledge of the Law [Standard I(A)])
more strict law, **1:22**
procedural, **1:681**
religious tenets as basis for, **1:28–29**
rule of law in developing countries, **1:600**
securities, **3:206, 298–299**
substantive, **1:681**
tax, **1:690**
tort, **3:206**
- law of one price
and arbitrage-free valuation, **5:72–73, 294, 363**
and method of comparables, **4:368–369**
and purchasing power parity, **1:540**
- Lay, Ken, **3:212**
- layering, **6:540**
- layer method, **6:39–40**
- LBO model, **6:146–148**

- LBOs. *see* leveraged buyouts
- leadership, ethical behavior and, **3:212, 216**
- leading dividend yield, **4:425**
- leading P/E, **4:222–223, 372**
- lead time, for real estate equity investments, **6:15**
- leases
- and due diligence for equity REITs, **6:90**
 - gross, **6:19, 20, 92**
 - income from existing, **6:41**
 - for industrial properties, **6:20, 92**
 - international, **6:56–57**
 - for multi-family properties, **6:21, 92–93**
 - net, **6:19, 20, 91, 93**
 - for office properties, **6:19–20, 92**
 - operating, **2:247**
 - percentage, **6:20**
 - renewal of, **6:41–42**
 - for retail properties, **6:20–21, 91–92**
 - and SPEs, **2:52–53**
 - for storage facilities, **6:93**
 - structure of, **6:37–40**
 - for warehouse properties, **6:20**
- least common multiple of lives approach, **3:39–40**
- leaving an employer, **1:106–107, 115**
- legal counsel, **1:26; 3:241**
- legal department, **1:211**
- legal environment, leverage in, **3:112–114**
- legal factors, as investor constraints, **6:259**
- legal lists of equity, **3:137**
- legal proceedings, risk information from, **2:255–259**
- legal restrictions
- on dividend policy, **3:153**
 - on takeovers, **3:290–291**
- legal risk, **3:257**
- legal system
- of developing countries, **1:600**
 - and framework of IOSCO, **1:689–690**
 - and regulation of commerce, **1:691**
- legislative risk, **3:256–257**
- Lehman Brothers
- collapse of, **1:698; 6:393, 397, 411, 427**
 - historical estimation of default, **5:227–228**
- Leibowitz, Martin L., **4:71**
- lender of last resort financing, **1:699**
- lending
- direct vs. indirect, **6:6**
 - mortgage lending value, **6:24**
- Lenovo, **3:283**
- less strict (LS) countries, **1:24–25**
- letter of intent, **6:55**
- level, default-free yield curve, **6:411–413**
- level movement, yield curve, **5:47**
- level of service, disclosure of, **1:86**
- leverage
- and buyouts, **6:141–142, 146–148**
 - in capital structure decisions, **3:96–98**
 - and cost of capital, **3:108**
 - and dividend vs. share purchase decision, **3:170–173**
 - and FCFE/FCFF, **4:319**
 - financial, **4:391n.26, 398; 6:141**
 - homemade, **3:135n.9**
 - and information ratio, **6:478**
 - in international setting, **3:111–115**
 - financial markets and banking sector, **3:113–115**
 - institutional and legal environment, **3:112–114**
 - macroeconomic environment, **3:114, 115**
 - off-balance sheet, **2:301–304**
 - and private real estate equity investments, **6:16–17**
 - and publicly traded real estate securities, **6:82, 89, 90**
 - and ROE, **4:243**
- leveraged buyouts (LBOs)
- and credit default swaps, **5:278–279**
 - defined, **6:136**
 - equity valuation for, **4:9**
 - LBO model, **6:146–148**
 - as private equity class, **6:137**
 - share repurchases in, **3:293**
 - valuation issues, **6:146**
- leveraged IRR, **6:63–64**
- leveraged recapitalization, **3:293**
- leverage index (LEVI), **2:211**
- leverage ratios, **2:303; 4:133; 6:350**
- liability(-ies)
- in acquisition method, **2:38, 39**
 - contingent, **2:38, 55**
 - current exchange rate for, **2:131–133**
 - disclosure of net pension, **2:93**
 - with equity REITs, **6:86**
 - financial, **2:39**
 - investors', **6:254**
 - limited, **3:225; 5:214**
 - monetary, **2:131–133**
 - net liability balance sheet exposure, **2:134**
 - nonmonetary, **2:131**
 - off-balance sheet, **4:407**
 - pseudo, **6:254**
- liability risk, **3:258**
- liberty, **3:215**
- Libor. *see* London Interbank Offered Rate
- Libor–OIS spread, **5:32–33**
- Libor/swap curve, **5:29**
- Libya, **6:194, 212**
- licensing, revenue from, **2:229–230**
- life cycle
- commodity, **6:192–199**
 - coffee, **6:198–199**
 - energy, **6:193–195**
 - grains, **6:197–198**
 - industrial/precious metals, **6:195–196**
 - livestock, **6:196–197**
 - softs, **6:198–199**
 - company's stage in, **4:545**
 - industry, **3:283–284**
- life insurance, **6:356**
- life insurance companies, **6:257**
- LIFO valuation method. *see* last-in, first-out valuation method
- light crude oil, **6:188**
- limited liability, **3:225; 5:214**
- limited partnerships (LPs), **6:152–156**
- limits, on private placements, **1:159**
- Lin, S., **4:437n.58**
- Lindt, **4:151–153**
- linear association of variables, **1:257–258**
- linear regression
- defined, **1:278**
 - for historical estimation, **5:228**
 - multiple, **1:320, 462**
 - with one independent variable, **1:278–281, 297–300**
- linear regression model, **1:277–303.**
- see also* multiple linear regression model
 - analysis of variance, **1:297–300**
 - assumptions in, **1:281–283, 326–331**
 - coefficient of determination, **1:287–289**
 - hypothesis testing with, **1:289–297**
 - bias in inflation forecasts, **1:295–297**
 - company value and returns to invested capital, **1:293–295**
 - estimating beta of stock, **1:291–293**
 - limitations, **1:303**
 - with one independent variable, **1:278–281**
 - prediction intervals, **1:300–303**
 - regression with one independent variable, **1:278–281, 297–300**
 - standard error of estimate, **1:284–287**
- linear trend models (time-series analysis), **1:415–418**
- inflation and Consumer Price Index, **1:416–418**
 - sales at Starbucks, **1:419–422**
- linear trends, **1:415**
- line costs, at WorldCom, **2:232**
- LinkedIn, **4:169**
- Lintner, John, **3:136, 156**
- LIQ factor, **4:83**
- liquefied natural gas (LNG), **6:189**
- liquidating dividends, **3:130, 153**
- liquidation, **3:316; 6:143, 150**
- liquidation value, **4:8**
- liquidity
- asset, **6:258**
 - bid–offer spread and, **1:518–519, 530**
 - of commercial real estate, **6:449–450**
 - illiquidity discounts, **4:30**
 - as investor constraint, **6:258**
 - marketability vs., **4:84**
 - of private company stock, **4:546**
 - of private equity investments, **6:140, 156**
 - of real estate investments, **6:8, 10, 16, 85**
 - of swap markets, **5:25**
 - swap spreads for measuring, **5:29**
 - Z-spread for measuring, **5:30**
- liquidity aggregation, **6:533, 537**
- liquidity and credit crisis, **6:407, 408**
- liquidity gap, **6:350**
- liquidity preference theory, **5:34**
- liquidity premiums, **5:34**
- liquidity requirements, investors', **6:258**
- liquidity risk, **5:237; 6:258, 378**
- lira, Turkish, **2:141–143**
- litigation, **3:292; 4:548, 549**
- Litterman, Robert, **5:47**
- Livent, Inc., **4:21–22**

- livestock
 - average annual sector roll return, **6:220, 221**
 - commodity life cycle, **6:196–197**
 - as commodity sector, **6:190–191**
- LNG. *see* liquefied natural gas
- loans
 - collateralized loan obligations, **6:142**
 - IAS 39 on, **2:13–14**
 - interest-only, **6:62**
 - on real estate, **6:62**
- loan-to-value ratio (LTV), **6:16–17, 62**
- lobbying, **1:696**
- local communities, **3:198, 199, 201**
- local currency, **2:117**
- local expectations theory, **5:33–34**
- local public goods, regulation of, **1:682**
- local requirements, for record retention, **1:147**
- location, of real estate, **6:9–10, 19**
- locational obsolescence, **6:47–48**
- Lockheed Martin, **3:201**
- lockout period, **5:121–122, 169**
- logistic regression, **5:228–229**
- logit models, **1:369**
- log-linear trend models, for time-series analysis, **1:418–424**
- log-log regression model, **1:321–322**
- lognormal distribution, in BSM model, **5:388**
- London, England, **1:518, 519**
- London Interbank Offered Rate (Libor)
 - and CDS spread, **5:257**
 - and credit spread, **5:267**
 - floating rates based on, **5:24–25**
 - for forward rates, **1:525–527**
 - FRA payments and interest on, **5:313–314**
 - and interest rate forwards, **5:310–311**
 - and mark-to-market value of forward contracts, **1:530**
 - and profit from basis trade, **5:277–278**
 - and trader collusion, **6:540**
 - and valuation of capped floaters, **5:160–161, 164**
 - and valuation of floored floaters, **5:163–165**
- London Metals Exchange, **6:203**
- London Stock Exchange, **6:205**
- long (term), **5:258**
- Long, Austin, **6:161**
- long calls, strategies using, **5:478**
- longer-term growth rates, **6:111–113**
- long forward positions
 - cash flows for offsetting, **5:323, 327**
 - valuation of, **5:303–304, 306–307**
- long positions
 - adding short legs to, **5:462–464**
 - in assets, **5:440, 454**
 - market value of, **5:296**
 - synthetic, **5:440–441**
- long-run exchange rate movements, **1:533**
- long/short trade, CDS, **5:274–275**
- long straddles, **5:124, 469, 477–478**
- long-term assets, projections of, **4:133**
- long-term bonds, stock returns and, **1:271**
- long-term equity investment case study, **2:271–300**
- conclusions and recommendations, **2:299–300**
- data analysis, **2:272–299**
 - accruals and earnings quality, **2:293–294**
 - asset base composition, **2:282–283**
 - capital allocation, **2:285–290**
 - capital structure analysis, **2:283–284**
 - cash flow relationships, **2:294–297**
 - company valuation, **2:297–299**
 - DuPont analysis, **2:272–283**
 - segment analysis, **2:284–285**
- data collection, **2:271**
- data processing, **2:272**
- follow-up, **2:300**
- purpose for analysis, **2:271**
- long-term financial forecasting, **4:163–169**
 - assumptions in, **4:168–169**
 - historical valuation multiples in, **4:166–167**
 - normalized revenue case study, **4:164–169**
- long-term framework for exchange rate determination, **1:532–548**
- international parity conditions, **1:533–548**
 - covered interest rate parity, **1:534**
 - Fisher effect and real interest rate parity, **1:543–546**
 - forward rate parity, **1:536–540**
 - predictors of future spot rates, **1:536–540**
 - purchasing power parity, **1:540–543**
 - relationships among conditions, **1:546–548**
 - uncovered interest rate parity, **1:534–536**
 - terminology, **1:532–533**
- long-term government bonds, **4:64–65**
- long-term growth, **4:168**
- look-ahead bias, **4:449**
- lookback period, **6:318**
- L'Oréal
 - IFRS adoption by, **2:273**
 - and Nestlé market capitalization, **2:297–299**
 - Nestlé's equity investment in, **2:273**
 - operational cost structure of, **4:120–122**
- loss(es)
 - actuarial, **2:76, 79–81**
 - with CDS, **5:271, 272**
 - with collars, **5:457–458**
 - disclosure of, **2:124–129**
 - expected, **5:205**
 - in credit default swap pricing, **5:265–266**
 - present value of, **5:205–206, 217, 224, 234–237**
 - in reduced form model, **5:224**
 - in structural model, **5:216–217**
 - expected percentage loss per year, **5:234**
 - at expiration
 - for covered calls, **5:448–450**
 - for protective puts, **5:452–453**
 - fair value through, **2:11–13, 20–22**
 - from foreign currency transactions, **2:121–129**
- impairment, **2:207–208**
 - on income statement, **2:122–123**
 - maximum
 - for bear spreads, **5:461**
 - for bull spreads, **5:460**
 - for covered calls, **5:448, 449**
 - for protective puts, **5:452, 453**
 - for spreads, **5:466**
 - monetizing, **5:271–272**
 - on private equity investments, **6:157**
 - purchasing power, **2:159**
 - as quality of earnings indicators, **4:19**
 - remeasurement, **2:138**
 - residual, **3:104**
 - on short puts, **5:455**
- loss given default
 - credit analysis with constant, **5:224–225**
 - in derivatives pricing, **5:265–266**
 - estimating, **5:230**
 - estimating credit risk with, **5:205**
- loss rates, credit spread and, **6:424, 426**
- lot allocations, minimum, **1:88–89**
- Louis Dreyfus, **6:212**
- low earnings, trailing P/E with, **4:379–380**
- low-quality earnings
 - defined, **2:194, 214**
 - external indicators of, **2:223**
 - and financial reporting quality, **2:194–195**
- low-quality financial reporting, **2:195–197, 203–204**
- low-yield currencies, carry trades with, **1:548–549**
- Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)], **1:73–81**
 - application of the standard, **1:78–81**
 - in case studies, **1:242–243**
 - compliance procedures, **1:77–78**
 - client approval, **1:77**
 - firm policies, **1:77–78**
 - regular account information, **1:77**
 - guidance, **1:73–77**
 - client's portfolio, developing, **1:75–76**
 - identifying actual investment client, **1:75**
 - proxy voting policies, **1:76–77**
 - soft commission policies, **1:76**
 - understanding application of standard, **1:74–75**
 - text of, **1:17, 73**
 - and trade allocation, **1:246**
- Loyalty [Standard IV(A)], **1:105–115**
 - application of the standard, **1:109–115**
 - in case studies, **1:229–230**
 - compliance procedures, **1:109**
 - competition policy, **1:109**
 - employee classification, **1:109**
 - incident-reporting procedures, **1:109**
 - termination policy, **1:109**
 - guidance, **1:105–109**
 - employer responsibilities, **1:106**
 - independent practice, **1:106**
 - leaving employers, **1:106–107**
 - nature of employment, **1:108–109**
 - social media, **1:108**
 - whistleblowing, **1:108**
 - text of, **1:17, 105**
 - loyalty to clients, **1:81**

- LPs. *see* limited partnerships
 LS countries. *see* less strict countries
 LTV. *see* loan-to-value ratio
 Luxembourg, **3**:252n.18; **6**:142, 152
 LWC. *see* SPDR Bloomberg Barclays Long-Term Corporate Bond ETF
- M**
 McAfee, **2**:117
 McDonald's Corp, **3**:143; **4**:221; **6**:212
 McGrady, C., **6**:159n.13
 McKenzie, Richard, Jr., **1**:245–247
 McKenzie Walker Investment Management, Inc., **1**:245–247
 McKinnell, Hank, **3**:204–205
 macroeconomic environment, leverage in, **3**:114, 115
 macroeconomic factor models, **6**:282–285
 defined, **6**:281
 estimating returns from factor sensitivities with, **6**:284–285
 fundamental factor models vs., **6**:290
 fundamental factor model vs., **6**:286–288
 portfolio construction with, **6**:297–298
 structure, **6**:282–285
 macroeconomic factors, **6**:289, 390–391
 macroeconomic model
 for equity risk premium, **4**:69–71
 for required return on equity, **4**:84–85
 macroeconomic variables, in currency crises, **1**:572
 MACRS. *see* modified accelerated cost recovery system
 Macy's Inc., **4**:221
 Madoff, Bernie, **2**:254
 Madrid Stock Exchange General Index, **1**:658
 Maine, ESG risk exposures, **3**:256
 maintenance capital expenditures, **4**:133
 maize (corn), **6**:190, 193
 make-whole calls, **5**:121
 Malaysia, **1**:570; **3**:113; **4**:80n.44
 Malthus, Thomas, **1**:635
 Malthusian model of growth, **1**:635
 MA(1) model. *see* moving average model of order 1
 MA(*q*) model. *see* *q*th order moving average model
 management (managers), **4**:545, 555
 access to, **3**:250
 active, **6**:290, 293
 agency relationships of, **3**:202–203
 asset, **6**:351–354
 compensation reviews for, **3**:250
 conflicts with shareholders, **3**:227–229
 and equity REITs, **6**:86, 90
 hedge fund, **6**:353–354
 investment, **1**:212
 mind-set about M&As, **3**:287–289
 personal incentives for M&As, **3**:281
 portfolio, **1**:31, 266–267; **6**:261, 359
 of private equity funds, **6**:142–143
 property, **6**:8, 10, 12, 16
 selection of, **1**:34, 41–42, 136
 submanagers, **1**:96, 132–133
 travel expenses from, **1**:39–40
 management buyouts (MBOs), **6**:137, 146, 150
 Management Commentary (IFRS Practice Statement), **2**:259
 Management Discussion and Analysis (MD&A)
 disclosure of sales growth in, **2**:172–173
 disclosure of translation methods in, **2**:164
 information about risk in, **2**:259–261
 Management Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations, **3**:257
 management equity program (MEP), **6**:148
 management fees, **6**:153, 157
 managerial flexibility, **3**:170
 managerialism theories, **3**:281
 mandates
 following, **1**:95
 investment, **6**:257
 managing to, **1**:93
 notification of change in, **1**:142
 Mannesmann AG, **3**:276
 margin
 gross, **1**:429–431; **4**:118–119
 pre-tax operating, **1**:497–498, 500, 501
 profit, **2**:247
 marginal investor, **3**:138–139
 marginal productivity, diminishing, **1**:610–611
 marginal product of capital, **1**:610
 marginal utility, **6**:383–384
 marginal VaR (MVaR), **6**:333
 marketability
 lack of marketability discounts, **4**:30, 579–580
 liquidity vs., **4**:84
 of private equity investments, **6**:140
 and required return for private companies, **4**:86–87
 market approach to private company valuation, **4**:550, 567–574
 guideline public company method, **4**:568–571
 guideline transactions method, **4**:572–574
 prior transactions method, **4**:574
 market-based accounting, forward value and, **5**:303
 market-based bankruptcy prediction models, **2**:236
 market-based valuation, **4**:365–477
 about, **4**:366–367
 enterprise value multiples, **4**:428–436
 alternative denominators in, **4**:434–435
 enterprise value to EBITDA, **4**:428–434
 enterprise value to sales, **4**:435
 price multiples vs., **4**:435–436
 harmonic mean, **4**:445–447
 international considerations, **4**:437–438
 issues with, **4**:445–451
 method based on forecasted fundamentals, **4**:369–370
 method of comparables, **4**:367–369
 momentum indicators, **4**:439–444
 relative strength indicators, **4**:441–444
 scaled earnings surprise, **4**:439
 and unexpected earnings, **4**:439–441
 multiple indicators in, **4**:447–451
 practice problems, **4**:456–468
 price multiples, **4**:370–427
 price to book value, **4**:402–412
 price to cash flow, **4**:419–424
 price to dividends and dividend yield, **4**:424–427
 price to earnings ratio, **4**:370–402
 price to sales, **4**:413–419
 solutions to problems, **4**:469–477
 market bubbles, **4**:414; **6**:53, 159
 market capitalization, **4**:394
 market conversion premium per share, **5**:171
 market conversion premium ratio, **5**:171
 market conversion price, **5**:171
 market data, in private equity valuation, **6**:143–144
 market efficiency, **4**:7
 market expectations
 for capital markets, **6**:250
 and equity valuation, **4**:10–11
 inferring, **4**:9–11
 market fragmentation, **6**:537
 market growth and market share approach, **4**:111–112
 market making, **1**:63
 Market Manipulation [Standard II(B)], **1**:68–73
 application of the standard, **1**:69–73
 guidance, **1**:68–69
 information-based manipulation, **1**:68
 transaction-based manipulation, **1**:68
 text of, **1**:16, 68
 market multiple, for P/E, **4**:393–397
 market participation algorithms, **6**:530
 market rent analysis, for equity REITs, **6**:90
 market risk, **6**:313–371
 analysis of, **3**:49–51
 defined, **6**:314
 with derivatives strategies, **5**:470–471
 managing
 constraints, **6**:357–362
 position limits, **6**:359
 risk budgeting, **6**:358–359
 risk measures and capital allocation, **6**:360–361
 scenario limits, **6**:359–360
 stop-loss limits, **6**:360
 measuring, **6**:315–357
 risk measure applications, **6**:348–357
 scenario risk measures, **6**:339–343
 sensitivity risk measures, **6**:335–339
 VaR, **6**:315–334
 practice problems, **6**:365–369
 for private equity investments, **6**:157
 solutions to problems, **6**:370–371
 markets
 algorithmic monitoring of, **6**:539–540
 algorithmic trading/HFT and, **6**:541–543
 arbitrageurs in, **5**:364
 bond, **5**:25–26, 277–278
 capital (*see also* Integrity of Capital Markets [Standard of Professional Conduct II])

- and benefit of ethics to society, **1:12**
 - perfect, **3:95, 135, 147**
 - sustainability of, **1:12–13**
 - commodity futures, **6:186, 201–221**
 - futures returns, **6:209–221**
 - market participants, **6:201–204**
 - spot and futures pricing, **6:204–209**
 - country equity, **6:471**
 - covered calls for improving, **5:447**
 - developed, **6:431**
 - in developing vs. developed countries, **1:599–600**
 - efficient, **6:173n.22**
 - electricity, **1:508**
 - emerging, **6:140, 429–430** (*see also* developing countries)
 - capital flows, **1:556, 569–571**
 - carry trade returns, **1:550**
 - corporate governance and returns, **3:259**
 - country spread model, **4:90**
 - economic growth and price stability, **1:558**
 - international Fisher effect, **1:545**
 - private equity valuation, **6:140**
 - sovereign credit risk, **6:429–430**
 - for equity REITs, **6:82–84**
 - fast, **5:470**
 - financial, **1:599–600, 693–694**
 - foreign exchange, **1:516–532**
 - arbitrage constraints on spot exchange rate quotes, **1:520–524**
 - conventions in, **1:516–519**
 - forward markets, **1:524–532**
 - forward, **1:524–532**
 - calculation of forward exchange rates, **1:525–527**
 - on commodities, **6:186**
 - and covered interest rate parity, **1:526**
 - forward exchange rate quotes, **1:527–530**
 - mark-to-market values of forward contracts, **1:528–532**
 - imperfections in, **3:282**
 - implied volatility in options trading across, **5:418**
 - implied volatility in options trading within, **5:418**
 - industrial, **1:569–571**
 - leverage in, **3:113–115**
 - perfect capital, **3:95, 135, 147**
 - power from M&As, **3:279–280**
 - regulation of, **1:687–689, 693–694**
 - secondary, **6:149–151**
 - securities, **1:687–689, 693–694**
 - segmented, **4:72; 5:35**
 - share repurchases in, **3:162**
 - slow, **5:470**
 - speed of, **5:470**
 - spot, **6:186**
 - swap
 - CDS, **5:256, 262–263**
 - liquidity of, **5:25**
 - market share, **4:111–112**
 - Markets in Financial Instruments Directive (MiFID), **6:204**
 - market sustainability, ethics and, **1:12–13**
 - market timing, **1:355–356; 6:252**
 - market timing risk, **4:85; 6:297, 298**
 - market-to-book-ratio, **1:366n.65**
 - market value
 - in analysis of long-term equity investments, **2:297–299**
 - of commercial real estate, **6:23–25**
 - defined, **4:549**
 - simulations with constraints on, **1:504**
 - market value added (MVA), **4:485**
 - market value of common equity (MVCE; MV[Equity]), **4:90–91, 287**
 - market value of debt (MVD; MV[Debt]), **4:90–91, 287**
 - market value of invested capital (MVIC), **4:432, 568**
 - Markit, **5:260, 261**
 - Markowitz, Harry, **6:246, 274, 467**
 - mark-to-market accounting, **6:349n.19.**
 - see also* fair value accounting
 - mark-to-market value, of forward contracts, **1:528–532**
 - Marsh, Paul, **4:89**
 - Marshall, Alfred, **4:480**
 - M&As. *see* mergers and acquisitions
 - Massachusetts, ESG risk exposures, **3:256**
 - Massachusetts trust, **6:83**
 - Masters, Blythe, **5:262n.13**
 - material information, **1:57, 64**
 - materiality, determining, **1:64, 67**
 - material nonpublic information
 - adopting compliance procedures for, **1:60**
 - analyst recommendations as, **1:65–66**
 - Material Nonpublic Information [Standard II(A)], **1:56–67**
 - application of the standard, **1:63–67**
 - compliance procedures, **1:60–63**
 - achieving public dissemination, **1:60**
 - adopting, **1:60**
 - adopting disclosure procedures, **1:60–61**
 - appropriate interdepartmental communications, **1:61**
 - communication to employees, **1:63**
 - firewall elements, **1:61**
 - issuing press releases, **1:61**
 - personal trading limitations, **1:62**
 - physical separation of departments, **1:61**
 - preventing personnel overlap, **1:62**
 - proprietary trading procedures, **1:63**
 - record maintenance, **1:62**
 - reporting systems, **1:62**
 - guidance, **1:56–60**
 - industry experts, **1:59–60**
 - investment research reports, **1:60**
 - material information defined, **1:57**
 - mosaic theory, **1:58–59**
 - nonpublic information defined, **1:58**
 - social media, **1:59**
 - text of, **1:16, 56**
- Mathonet, Pierre-Yves, **6:158n.10**
- matrix price estimates, **4:429n.56**
- mature growth phase, **4:226, 401–402**
- mature growth rate, **4:226**
- maturity. *see also* yield to maturity
 - of forward exchange rates, **1:527n.8**
 - and key rate durations, **5:156**
 - and preferred habitat theory, **5:35–36**
- maturity structure, yield curve volatilities', **5:50–51**
- Maximum Contaminant Level, **3:257–258**
- maximum drawdown, **6:353–354**
- maximum gain
 - for bear spreads, **5:461–462**
 - for bull spreads, **5:460**
 - for covered calls, **5:448, 449**
 - for protective puts, **5:453**
 - for spreads, **5:466**
- maximum loss
 - for bear spreads, **5:461**
 - for bull spreads, **5:460**
 - for covered calls, **5:448, 449**
 - for protective puts, **5:452, 453**
 - for spreads, **5:466**
- MBOs. *see* management buyouts
- MBSS. *see* mortgage-backed securities
- MD&A. *see* Management Discussion and Analysis
- mean
 - arithmetic, **4:60, 63–64, 446–447**
 - in autoregressive models, **1:415**
 - of covariance-stationary series, **1:426**
 - geometric, **4:60, 63–64**
 - harmonic, **4:445–447**
- mean regression sum of squares (MSR), **1:333–334**
- mean reversion
 - in algorithmic and high-frequency trading, **6:532**
 - of autoregressive models, **1:430–431**
 - in earnings, **2:222–223**
 - of interest rates, **5:39–40**
 - in Monte Carlo method of valuation, **5:98**
- mean squared error (MSE), **1:333–334, 348**
- “The Measurement and Application of Market Participant Acquisition Premiums” (Appraisal Foundation), **4:569n.34**
- measurement error, Fisher effect with, **1:367–368**
- Medco Containment Services, **3:277**
- medical device manufacturing, **4:168**
- meetings, of non-employee directors, **3:248**
- mega buyouts, **6:141–142, 150–151**
- MELA Sciences, **3:133**
- members, CFA. *see* Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII]
- Membership Agreement, **1:23**
- membership status, CFA Institute, **1:171, 175**
- Mendocino Brewing Company, Inc., **4:379**
- MEP. *see* management equity program
- Merck & Co., **2:200–202; 3:277**

- mergers and acquisitions (M&As),
 3:273–330
 about, 3:274–275
 analysis, 3:299–314
 bid evaluation, 3:310–314
 target company valuation, 3:299–310
 benefits of, 3:314–315
 classifications, 3:276–277
 and convertible bonds, 5:168
 and corporate restructuring, 3:315–316
 definitions, 3:276
 equity valuation for, 4:9
 financial report quality in, 2:204–205
 Guidant–Boston Scientific merger,
 3:274–275
 history of, 3:277–278
 motives, 3:278–284
 bootstrapping earnings, 3:280–281
 capability and resource acquisition,
 3:280
 cross-border, 3:282–283
 diversification, 3:280
 growth, 3:279
 hidden value, 3:282
 and industry life cycle, 3:283–284
 market power, 3:279–280
 personal incentives of managers,
 3:281
 synergy, 3:279
 tax considerations, 3:282
 other business combinations vs., 2:35
 practice problems, 3:319–326
 regulation, 3:295–299
 antitrust regulations, 3:295–298
 securities laws, 3:298–299
 short-term stock return performance
 in, 1:339–340
 solutions to problems, 3:327–330
 takeovers, 3:289–295
 Engelhard Corporation, 3:294–295
 post-offer defense mechanisms,
 3:292–294
 pre-offer defense mechanisms,
 3:289–292
 transaction characteristics, 3:284–289
 form of acquisition, 3:284–285
 method of payment, 3:286–287
 mind-set of management, 3:287–289
Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey.
see BofA Merrill Lynch Institutional
Factor Survey
 Merton, Robert, 5:388; 6:246
 Metallgesellschaft AG, 6:212
 metals, 6:212. *see also* industrial (base)
 metals; precious metals
 method based on forecasted
 fundamentals, 4:369–370. *see also*
 forecasted fundamentals-based
 valuation
 method of comparables. *see also*
 comparables-based valuation
 market-based valuation with,
 4:367–369
 in relative valuation models, 4:25, 26
 Metrick, Andrew, 6:145n.a
 Mexican peso
 crisis (1994), 1:570; 5:204
 currency code, 1:581
 and Swiss franc, 1:518
 Mexico
 age distribution, 1:619
 average hours worked, 1:622
 convergence with advanced countries,
 1:658
 economic growth, 1:630
 exports and foreign direct investment
 in, 1:657
 ICT capital and investment in GDP,
 1:623, 624
 labor and total factor productivity,
 1:627
 labor force participation rate, 1:619,
 621
 labor supply, 1:617
 natural resources, 1:616
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 population growth, 1:618
 R&D expenditures, 1:626
 real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653
 sovereign credit risk, 6:429
 Meyer, Thomas, 6:158n.10
 mezzanine financing, 6:137
 Michelin, 4:388
 Microsoft Corporation
 bundling of software products, 1:692;
 3:209
 cannibalization factor of tablet
 computers, 4:153–163
 dividends, 3:144, 145, 160
 initial public offering, 3:199–200
 NTM P/E, 4:380–381
 required return on shares, 4:56–57,
 81–83
 Microsoft Excel, 3:36
 MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:228–230
 mid-cap stocks, 6:445–446
 Middle East. *see also specific countries*
 natural resources, 1:615
 real GDP growth and real GDP per
 capita, 1:597, 599
 Middlesex Water Company, 4:213–216
 MiFID. *see* Markets in Financial
 Instruments Directive
 migration, net, 1:620–621
 Miller, M., 6:141n.2
 Miller, Merton, 3:94. *see also* Modigliani
 and Miller theory
 mimicking, costs of, 3:142
 minimum lot allocations, 1:88–89
 minimum rent, for retail properties, 6:20
 minimum value, convertible bond,
 5:169–170
 Ministry of Land, Infrastructure,
 Transport and Tourism, 6:57
 minority interest, 4:429n.54
 minority interest expense, 4:132
 Misconduct [Standard I(D)], 1:53–56
 application of the standard, 1:54–56
 compliance procedures, 1:54
 guidance, 1:53–54
 text of, 1:16, 53
 mispricing, 4:7–8
 misreporting, likelihood of, 2:210–213
 Beneish model, 2:210–213
 limitations of quantitative models,
 2:213
 variables for detecting misstatement,
 2:213
 misrepresentation
 avoiding, 1:52
 potential, 1:49
 Misrepresentation [Standard I(C)], 1:43–53
 application of the standard, 1:48–53
 compliance procedures, 1:46–47
 factual presentations, 1:46–47
 maintaining webpages, 1:47
 plagiarism policy, 1:47
 qualification summary, 1:47
 verifying outside information, 1:47
 guidance, 1:43–46
 impact on investment practice, 1:44
 omissions, 1:45
 performance reporting, 1:44–45
 plagiarism, 1:45–46
 social media, 1:45
 work completed for employer, 1:46
 text of, 1:16, 43
 misstatement, variables for detecting,
 2:213
 Mitchell Hutchins Asset Management,
 1:249–250
 mixed offering, 3:286
 mixed-use developments, 6:11
 MNCs. *see* multinational corporations
 Mobil, 3:276
 model(s)
 defined, 6:314
 manipulating inputs for, 1:72
 in quantitatively oriented research,
 1:128–129
 specification of, 1:355–368
 and functional form, 1:356–364
 principles of, 1:355–356
 testing, for autoregressive model,
 1:428–430
 and time-series, 1:365–368
 for time-series analysis, 1:467
 understanding technical aspects of,
 1:136–137
 Model Request for Proposal, 1:129
 modern portfolio theory (MPT)
 and active portfolio management,
 6:467–468
 and multifactor models, 6:274–275
 and portfolio perspective, 6:246
 modified accelerated cost recovery
 system (MACRS), 3:32–34
 modified country spread model, 6:140n.1
 modified duration, 5:149, 435n.2
 modified Goldman model, 6:140n.1
 Modified Jones Model, 2:218
 Modigliani, Franco, 3:94; 6:141n.2
 Modigliani and Miller theory
 market value and capital structure in,
 3:111
 and optimal capital structure, 3:106
 perfect capital market assumptions for,
 3:135, 147
 and private equity returns, 6:141–142
 Proposition I
 with taxes, 3:98–101
 without taxes, 3:94–96
 Proposition II
 with taxes, 3:99–103
 without taxes, 3:96–98
 and regulatory impact on funding
 costs, 1:699

- Molodovsky, Nicholas, 4:376n.15
 Molodovsky effect, 4:376
 Molson-Coors Brewing Co., 4:138, 379
 momentum indicators, 4:439–444
 defined, 4:367
 relative strength indicators, 4:441–444
 scaled earnings surprise, 4:439
 and unexpected earnings, 4:439–441
 momentum stocks, 6:280
 Mondelez International, 4:151
 monetary approach to currency
 exchange rates, 1:563–564
 monetary assets, 2:131–133
 Monetary Authority of Singapore,
 3:251–252
 monetary liabilities, 2:131–133
 monetary/nonmonetary method
 analytical issues, 2:149
 balance sheet exposures with,
 2:149–152
 and currency exchange rate movement,
 2:158
 and current rate method, 2:162–163
 translating assets and liabilities with,
 2:132–133
 translating financial statements with,
 2:134
 monetary policy, 1:561–568
 example, 1:564–566
 historical relationship, 1:564
 monetary approach with flexible
 prices, 1:563–564
 Mundell–Fleming model, 1:561–563
 portfolio balance approach, 1:566–567
 monetizing gains and losses, 5:271–272
 money
 at-the-money options, 3:240
 in the money expiration, 5:394
 out-of-the-money options, 3:240
 post- and pre-money valuation,
 6:148–149, 166–167
 time value of, 5:25, 26
 money market mutual funds, regulation
 of, 1:696–697
 moneyiness, 5:472
 money supply and inflation
 coefficient of determination,
 1:288–289
 correlation, 1:275
 covariance and standard deviation,
 1:261–262
 fitted regression line, 1:280
 linear regression, 1:279–281
 scatter plot, 1:256–257
 standard error of estimate, 1:286–287
 monitoring
 algorithmic, 6:539–540
 in capital budgeting process, 3:7
 portfolio, 6:251
 monitoring costs, 3:104
 monopolies, 3:209
 monotonically increasing sequences,
 5:34n.8
 Monte Carlo arbitrage-free valuation
 method, 5:98–100
 Monte Carlo simulations
 and extreme events, 6:331
 for private equity investments,
 6:139–140
 for risk analysis of capital projects,
 3:45–48
 for VaR estimation, 6:326–329
 month-of-the-year effects on stock
 returns, 1:337–338
 Moody's Investors Service
 business cycle and credit spreads,
 6:427
 categories of credit ratings, 5:210–211;
 6:423n.27
 corporate bond yield, 4:396
 debt ratings, 3:109
 financial ratios and credit ratings,
 6:429
 Moody's KMV, 5:219
 Moody's REAL index, 6:60
 moral compass, 3:214
 moral courage, 3:218–219
 moral hazard, 1:682
 more strict (MS) countries, 1:24–25
 more strict law, 1:22
 Morgan Stanley Capital International
 (MSCI), 4:387. *see also indexes*
 beginning MSCI
 Morningstar, 4:73, 90
 mortgage-backed securities (MBSs)
 collateralized, 1:700
 commercial, 6:80
 defined, 6:80
 and quantitative easing, 5:36
 residential, 6:80
 mortgage lending value, 6:24
 mortgage real estate investment trusts,
 6:82
 mortgages, 6:6
 mosaic theory
 applying, 1:65, 66
 and material nonpublic information,
 1:58–59
 moving average
 n-period, 1:448–450
 12-month, 1:448n.32
 moving average model of order 1
 (MA[1] model), 1:450–451
 moving-average models of time-series
 analysis, 1:447–452
 autoregressive, 1:458–459
 autoregressive models vs., 1:447,
 450–452
 forecasting time series with, 1:450–452
 smoothing past values with, 1:448–450
 MPT. *see* modern portfolio theory
 MSCI. *see* Morgan Stanley Capital
 International
 MSCI All Country World Index (ACWI)
 as benchmark for actively managed
 portfolios, 6:495–501
 Sharpe ratio, 6:474
 as value added benchmark, 6:468
 MSCI All-Country World Sector
 Indexes, 3:138
 MSCI EAFE Index, 6:471, 474, 495
 MSCI Emerging Markets Index, 6:495
 MSCI High Dividend Yield Index, 3:137
 MSCI Japan Small Cap Index, 1:337–338
 MSCI World Index, 3:183; 4:72
M-score, 2:211–213
 MS countries. *see* more strict countries
 MSE. *see* mean squared error
 MSR. *see* mean regression sum of
 squares
 multicollinearity, 1:351–354
 consequences of, 1:352
 correcting for, 1:354–355
 with cross sectional regressions, 4:386
 detecting, 1:352–354
 multifactor models for required return
 on equity, 4:79–85
 and arithmetic mean, 4:64
 Fama-French model, 4:79–83
 macroeconomic, 4:84–85
 Pastor–Stambaugh model, 4:83–84
 statistical, 4:84
 multifactor models of portfolios,
 6:273–311
 applications, 6:289–299
 portfolio construction, 6:296–298
 return attribution, 6:289–292
 risk attribution, 6:292–296
 strategic portfolio decision-making,
 6:299
 and arbitrage pricing theory,
 6:275–281
 assumptions, 6:275–276
 calculating expected return to
 portfolio, 6:276–277
 Carhart four-factor model, 6:279–281
 parameters in one-factor APT model,
 6:277–278
 portfolio returns for no arbitrage
 condition, 6:278–280
 and definition of factor, 6:273
 fundamental factor models, 6:285–289
 defined, 6:281
 factors, 6:288–289
 macroeconomic factor model vs.,
 6:286–288
 return attribution, 6:289–290
 risk attribution, 6:294–296
 structure, 6:285–289
 macroeconomic factor models,
 6:282–285
 defined, 6:281
 estimating returns from factor
 sensitivities, 6:284–285
 fundamental factor model vs.,
 6:286–288
 portfolio construction, 6:297–298
 structure, 6:282–285
 and modern portfolio theory, 6:274–275
 practice problems, 6:302–307
 single-factor models vs., 6:273–274
 solutions to problems, 6:308–311
 statistical factor models, 6:281
 structure, 6:282–289
 fundamental factor model, 6:285–289
 macroeconomic factor model,
 6:282–285
 types of, 6:281–282
 multifactor term structure models, 5:39
 multi-family properties, direct
 investment in, 6:11, 21
 multi-family real estate investment
 trusts, 6:92–94
 multi-legged trade, 6:533
 multinational corporations (MNCs)
 Tobin's *q* of, 1:327–329, 332
 valuation of, 1:327–329

- multinational operations, 2:115–189
 and antitrust regulations, 3:296
 disclosures, 2:172–176
 foreign exchange risk, 2:175–176
 sales growth, 2:172–175
 effective tax rate, 2:169–172
 foreign currency financial statements, 2:129–169
 analytical issues, 2:146–158
 balance sheet exposures under temporal method, 2:149–152
 companies with multiple translation methods for, 2:162–163
 disclosure of translation methods, 2:163–169
 translation in hyperinflationary economy, 2:158–162
 translation methods, 2:134–146
 translation of concepts, 2:130–134
 foreign currency transactions, 2:117–129
 analytical issues, 2:121–124
 disclosures of gains and losses, 2:124–129
 and foreign exchange risk, 2:118–121
 with intervening balance sheet dates, 2:119–121
 with settlement before balance sheet date, 2:118–119
 practice problems, 2:180–186
 solutions to problems, 2:187–189
 and transactions that cross national borders, 2:116
 multiperiod binomial model, 5:363, 387
 multiperiod forecasts, autoregressive models for, 1:431–434
 multiple coefficient of determination (multiple R^2), 1:324
 multiple-element contracts, 2:228–230
 multiple IRR problem, for capital projects, 3:22–24
 multiple linear regression, 1:320, 462
 multiple linear regression model, 1:320–343
 adjusted R^2 , 1:335–336
 assumptions of, 1:326–331
 for bid–ask spread, 1:321–325
 defined, 1:321
 explaining returns with, 1:329–331
 explaining valuations of multinational corporations with, 1:327–329
 hypothesis testing with, 1:333–335
 predicting dependent variable, 1:331–333
 predicting multinational corporation's Tobin's q with, 1:332
 multiple R^2 . *see* multiple coefficient of determination
 multiples, fund performance and, 6:159–160
 multistage dividend discount models, 4:225–240
 H-model, 4:230–232
 for non-dividend-paying companies, 4:229–230
 spreadsheet modeling, 4:237–238
 three-stage model, 4:232–237
 with declining growth rates, 4:233–236
 with distinct stages, 4:232–233
 two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226–229
 and P/E model, 4:228–229
 valuing stock with, 4:226–228
 multistage residual income model, 4:495–500
 multistage time horizons, 6:259
 Mundell–Fleming model, 1:561–563, 566–567
 municipal bonds, tax-exempt, 5:122
 munis. *see* tax-exempt municipal bonds
 mutual funds, money market, 1:696–697
 mutually exclusive projects, 3:10, 39–40
 MV(Debt). *see* market value of debt
 MV(Equity). *see* market value of common equity
 MVA. *see* market value added
 MVAR. *see* marginal VaR
 MVCE. *see* market value of common equity
 MVD. *see* market value of debt
 MVIC. *see* market value of invested capital
N
 NAFTA. *see* North American Free Trade Agreement
 naked call options, 5:445n.18
 naked default credit swap, 5:273–274
 naked puts. *see* cash-secured puts
 names, fictitious, 1:176
 Nardelli, Bob, 3:204
 NAREIT. *see* National Association of Real Estate Investment Trusts
 NASD. *see* National Association of Securities Dealers
 NASDAQ. *see* National Association of Securities Dealers Automated Quotations
 NASDAQ Global Select Market (NASDAQ-GS), 4:56n.5
 National Association of Certified Valuation Analysts, 4:548n.9
 National Association of Real Estate Investment Trusts (NAREIT), 6:14
 National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD), 1:210
 National Association of Securities Dealers Automated Quotations (NASDAQ), 1:321–325, 357–362
 national borders, transactions that cross, 2:116
 National Council of Real Estate Investment Fiduciaries (NCREIF), 6:59
 National Futures Association (NFA), 6:204
 National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA), 1:605
 Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organizations, 3:109
 National Oilwell Varco Inc., 4:14
 natural breakpoint, retail property, 6:20
 natural gas, 6:189
 natural logarithm, converting, 1:324
 natural resources, economic growth and, 1:615–617
 nature of employment, 1:108–109
 Nautica Enterprises, 2:244–246
 NAV. *see* net asset value
 NAVPS. *see* net asset value per share
 NCC. *see* net noncash charges
 NCREIF. *see* National Council of Real Estate Investment Fiduciaries
 NCREIF Property Index, 6:13, 14, 58
 negative book value, for equity, 1:504
 negative earnings, trailing P/E with, 4:379
 negative growth, dividend with, 4:217
 negative serial correlation, 1:348n.46, 349, 350n.49
 neglected company effect, 1:377
 negotiation, for share repurchases, 3:162–163, 169
 neoclassical model of economic growth, 1:635–647
 adjusting, for an open economy, 1:654–655
 comparative statics and transitional growth, 1:644–646
 endogenous growth theory vs., 1:649–650
 extensions of, 1:646–647
 implications of, 1:642–643
 steady state rate of growth, 1:636–642
 and capital deepening, 1:637
 in China, Japan, and Ireland, 1:637–638
 as equilibrium, 1:638–641
 impact of parameters on, 1:639–641
 Nestlé S.A.
 foreign subsidiaries of, 2:116
 inflation and input costs, 4:151–153
 long-term equity investment case study, 2:271–300
 Net App, 4:432–433
 net asset balance sheet exposure, 2:134
 net asset value (NAV)
 calculation of, 6:102
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:120–121
 of equity REITs, 6:88
 observations on, 6:103
 in private equity valuation, 6:158–159
 net asset value approach, 6:97–103
 and accounting for investment properties, 6:98–99
 application of NAVPS, 6:101–103
 calculation of NAVPS, 6:99–101
 net asset value per share (NAVPS)
 application of, 6:101–103
 as benchmark, 6:97–98
 calculation of, 6:99–101
 and calculation of NAV, 6:102
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:120–121
 premiums on, 6:103
 for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:99–103
 as relative valuation tool, 6:102–103
 Netherlands
 active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
 exports, 2:116
 ex post equity risk premium, 6:441
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44

- GDP growth rate, 4:212
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 natural resources, 1:616
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 yield spread on government bonds, 6:420n.25
- net income (NI)
 adjusting, 4:302–306
 in capital budgeting, 3:56
 and FCFE, 4:302–306
 and FCFE, 1:272–273, 276–277;
 4:289–293, 302–306
 on foreign currency financial
 statements, 2:168–169
 mistakes in forecasting free cash flow
 with, 4:316–317
 operating cash flow and, 2:218–222
 and other comprehensive income,
 2:208–209
 and two-stage model for free cash
 flows, 4:326–328
- net internal rate of return, 6:160
- net leases
 for health care facilities, 6:93
 for office properties, 6:19, 20
 for shopping centers, 6:91
- net liability balance sheet exposure,
 2:134
- net migration, economic growth and,
 1:620–621
- net noncash charges (NCC), 3:303
- net operating income (NOI)
 and capital expenditures, 6:43
 capitalization of, 6:99–100
 defined, 6:28
 and FFO/AFFO, 6:105
 and functional obsolescence, 6:48
 in income approach to real estate
 valuation, 6:27–33
 level, 6:36
 stabilized, 6:31–32
- net operating profit less adjusted taxes
 (NOPLAT), 3:302–303; 4:133
- net present value (NPV), 3:10–11, 17–22
 of capital projects with real options,
 3:53
 defined, 3:10
 NPV profile, 3:17–18
 ranking conflicts between IRR and,
 3:18–22
 and stock prices, 3:26–27
- net profit margin, 2:247
- net profit margin spread, 2:282
- net regulatory burden, 1:694–695
- net rent, 6:91
- Netscape, 3:209
- network externalities, ICT capital and,
 1:624–625
- network neutrality, regulation and, 1:697
- neutral policy rate, 6:403, 405
- new entrants
 in beer markets, 4:138, 139
 in cognac industry, 4:171
 and financial forecasting, 4:137–139
 in industry structure, 4:12
- Newey–West method of adjusting
 standard errors, 1:350–351
- new firms, starting, 1:112
- new-issue DRPs, 3:128
- New Jersey, ESG risk exposures, 3:256
- new media, retention of information on,
 1:147
- Newmont Mining, 4:96, 101
- new products and services, cost-benefit
 analysis for, 3:7
- news, algorithmic trading on, 6:534
- new space, REITs and, 6:94
- New York, New York, 1:518, 519
- New York Mercantile Exchange
 (NYMEX), 6:205
- New York State, ESG risk exposures,
 3:256
- New York Stock Exchange (NYSE)
 executive compensation, 3:239
 heteroskedasticity and CAPM for
 stocks on, 1:343
 independence requirements,
 3:246–247
 and Regulation National Market
 System, 1:696
 Research Objectivity Standards vs.
 rules of, 1:210
- New York Times, 4:168
- New Zealand
 active return and weights for equities,
 6:496, 499–501
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
 common law, 3:113
 dividend imputation tax system, 3:151
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 natural resources, 1:616
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 real GDP per capita, 1:597, 652, 654
 Royal & Sun Alliance Group, 3:143
 New Zealand dollar, 1:581
- NextEra Energy, Inc., 4:224–225
- next twelve month price-to-earnings
 ratio (NTM P/E), 4:380–381
- NFA. *see* National Futures Association
- NI. *see* net income
- Nickles, Craig, 6:161
- Nigeria
 claims against Shell Oil Company in,
 2:256
 energy markets, 6:194
 natural resources, 1:615, 616
 real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653, 654
 toxic waste dumping in, 3:214
- Nijman, Theo E., 6:210
- Nike, 3:207–208, 210, 211
- Nikkei 225 Index, 3:126
- NIPA. *see* National Income and Product
 Accounts
- Nissim, Doron, 2:222
- no arbitrage, principle of, 5:76–77
- no-arbitrage approach to options
 valuation, 5:362–363, 387
- no-arbitrage approach to pricing
 and valuation. *see* arbitrage-free
 valuation
- no arbitrage condition, portfolio returns
 for, 6:278–280
- no-arbitrage forwards, 5:297–307
 carry arbitrage model without
 underlying cash flows, 5:297–304
- cash flows for financed position in
 underlying, 5:298–299
- cash flows for financed position in
 underlying combined with forward
 contract, 5:299–300
- cash flows related to carrying
 underlying, 5:297–298
- cash flows with forward market price
 too high, 5:300–301
- cash flows with forward market price
 too low, 5:301–302
- value of long forward position,
 5:303–304
- carry arbitrage model with underlying
 cash flows, 5:304–307
- no-arbitrage single-period binomial
 model, 5:365–370
 BSM vs., 5:392–393
 for call options, 5:366–369
 for put options, 5:369–370
- no-arbitrage two-period binomial
 model, 5:373–377
 for American-style options,
 5:376–377
 for European-style options, 5:373–376
- noblesse oblige*, 3:209
- nodes
 of binomial interest rate trees, 5:85–88
 in binomial option valuation model,
 5:365
- no-fault divorce, for private equity
 funds, 6:156
- no-growth company, 4:220–221
- no-growth value per share, 4:221
- NOI. *see* net operating income
- no IRR problem, for capital projects,
 3:24–25
- noise, in transaction-based real estate
 indexes, 6:61
- Nokia Corporation
 clean surplus violations, 4:506, 507
 foreign exchange risk management,
 2:129
 long-term forecasts, 4:168
 statement of changes in stockholder
 equity, 4:507
- nominal cash flows, inflation and, 3:38
- nominal coupon-paying bonds, default-
 free, 6:398–421
- conventional government bonds,
 6:406–409
- influences on short-term default-free
 interest rates, 6:405
- pricing formula, 6:398–399
- short-term nominal interest rates and
 business cycles, 6:399
- T-bill rates and business cycles,
 6:400–405
- yield curves and business cycles,
 6:409–421
- nominal discount rate, 4:92
- nominal GDP, 1:465; 4:212
- nominal interest rates
 and Fisher effect, 1:543–544
 and inflation, 1:344–345
 short-term, 6:399
- nominal yield spread, 1:558
- nominating committee, board of
 directors, 3:238–239

- noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217
- noncash charges
and FCFE, 4:290, 306–307
and forecasting free cash flow, 4:295–301
- noncash consideration, 4:572
- non-cash rents, 6:100
- noncompete agreements and clauses, 1:107; 6:143
- noncontrolling business interests, 2:43–46
- Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements* (SFAS 160), 2:8
- nonconventional cash flow, 3:9
- non-convergence trap, 1:651
- noncorrection of known errors, 1:48
- non-cyclical equities
business cycle and earnings for, 6:438–440
equity premiums for, 6:446–447
- non-cyclical investments, 6:437
- non-discretionary accruals, 2:218
- non-dividend-paying companies, DDM for, 4:229–230
- non-dividend paying stock, valuing, 4:229–230
- nonearning assets, 4:429
- non-employee directors, 3:248, 249
- nonfinancial assets, 4:410
- nonfinancial measurements, enterprise value for, 4:434–435
- non-ICT capital, 1:615, 625
- non-investment-grade bonds (high yield bonds), 1:271; 5:210
- nonlinearity (nonlinear relation)
of functional form, 1:358–362
of variables, 1:262–263
- nonmonetary assets, 2:131
- nonmonetary liabilities, 2:131
- nonoperating assets, 4:337, 551
- non-operating expenses
modeling of, 4:126–131
on pro forma income statements, 4:176–177
- nonoperating gains, 4:516–517
- nonoperating income, reclassifying components of, 2:95–97
- nonpublic companies, beta for, 4:77–79
- nonpublic information
acting on, 1:63, 66
analyst recommendations as, 1:65–66
controlling, 1:64
defined, 1:58
material (*see* Material Nonpublic Information [Standard II(A)])
standards for priority of transactions with, 1:158
- non-recurring earnings, 2:214–216
- nonrecurring items, 4:374–376, 516–517
- non-renewable resources, 1:615
- non-residential properties, 6:11
- non-standard forward dates, points for, 1:528
- nonstationarity
in historical equity risk premium estimates, 4:60
of time series, 1:368
unit root test of, 1:443–447
- non-stationary probability distributions, 1:505
- non-traded assets, 4:76–79
- NOPLAT. *see* net operating profit less adjusted taxes
- normal backwardation, 6:209–210, 216
- normal distribution
BSM model and, 5:388, 391
cumulative probabilities for, 1:711–712
- normal EPS. *see* normalized earnings per share
- normality assumption, for linear regression model, 1:283n.25
- normalized earnings, 4:164, 551–552
- normalized earnings per share (normal EPS), 4:376–377
- normalized operating income, 4:129
- normalized P/Es, 4:373
- normalized revenue, 4:164–169
- Nortel Inversora S.A., 2:21–22
- North America
analysis of revenue, 4:109, 110
CDS products, 5:260
corporate governance failures, 3:222
Gordon growth model, 4:68
grain production, 6:197
publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
regulatory code overhaul, 3:242
- North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), 1:658
- Norway
active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
FFM factors, 4:80n.44
historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63; 6:59n.22
OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
share repurchases, 3:161
- no securities laws (NS) countries, 1:24–25
- notes, US Treasury, 5:31–32
- Notes to Financial Statements
disclosure of translation methods in, 2:164
information about risk in, 2:250–251, 254–259
of Royal Dutch Shell, 2:255–259
- notification
changes to investment process, 1:142–144
client bonus compensation, 1:116–117
Code and Standards, 1:114
of errors, 1:144
fund mandate changes, 1:142
of inability to timely file, 2:262
known violations, 1:27
outside compensation, 1:117
of risks/limitations, 1:145–146
- notional amount
for CDS, 5:256–257
for currency options, 5:396
in currency swaps, 5:436n.6
for Libor spot market, 5:311
for swaps, 5:332n.21, 336
in valuation of interest rate options, 5:401
- notional value, in interest rate swaps, 5:435
- Novartis, 3:143
- Novo Nordisk, 4:109–114
- n*-period moving average, 1:448–450
- NPV. *see* net present value
- NPV profile, 3:17–18
- NS countries. *see* no securities laws countries
- NTM P/E. *see* next twelve month price-to-earnings ratio
- null hypothesis, 1:274–275, 277n.14, 333
- NYMEX. *see* New York Mercantile Exchange
- NYSE. *see* New York Stock Exchange
- O**
- OAS. *see* option-adjusted spread
- objectives
active managers', 6:290
investment
changes in, 1:249–250
establishing, 1:77
in IPSs, 1:93, 148
return objective, 6:255–257
risk objective, 6:253–255
investors', 6:247, 253–257
- objectivity, 1:3. *see also* Independence and Objectivity [Standard I(B)]; Research Objectivity Standards
- obligations, rights and, 3:214
- obsolescence, 6:47–48
- Occidental Petroleum, 4:25
- Occupational Safety and health Administration (OSHA), 4:17
- OCF. *see* operating cash flow
- OCI. *see* other comprehensive income
- OECD. *see* Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development
- off-balance sheet financing, 4:19
- off-balance sheet leverage from operating leases case study, 2:301–304
conclusions and recommendations, 2:304
data analysis, 2:302–304
data collection, 2:301
data processing, 2:302
follow-up, 2:304
purpose for analysis, 2:301
- off-balance sheet liabilities, 4:407
- off-balance sheet obligations, 2:247
- offer price, 1:517, 520–524
- office industry cycle, 6:92
- office properties, 6:11, 19–20
- office real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 92, 94, 95
- offsetting forward positions, 1:529n.10, 530
- off-the-run series, 5:261
- Ohio, 3:291
- Ohio Art Company, 3:210
- oil prices, moving average for, 1:449–450
- oil refining, 6:222–223. *see also* crude oil
- OIS rate. *see* overnight indexed swap rate
- OLS. *see* ordinary least squares
- omissions, 1:45
- one-factor APT model, 6:277–278
- one-factor term structure models, 5:39

- one-period binomial model, 5:365–372
 for call options, 5:366–371
 expectations approach in, 5:370–372
 no-arbitrage approach in, 5:365–370
 for put options, 5:369–370, 372
- one price, law of
 and arbitrage-free valuation, 5:72–73, 294, 363
 and method of comparables, 4:368–369
 and purchasing power parity, 1:540
- one-sided durations, 5:154–155
- one-tailed tests, 1:334n.22
- one-time opportunities (private equity class), 6:137
- 120/20 long–short strategy, 6:497
- Oniva.com, 3:199
- on-the-job consumption, 3:204
- “on the run” bonds, 5:14
- on-the-run series, 5:261
- OPB. *see* other post-employment benefits
- open economies, 1:654–662
 China and India, 1:655–656
 convergence, 1:658
 Mundell–Fleming model, 1:561–563
 Spain, 1:658–662
- open market, share repurchases in, 3:162
- open-market DRPs, 3:128
- open market rent, 6:37
- operating cash flow (OCF)
 in equity valuation, 4:19
 free, 6:429
 of Nestlé, 2:296–297
 net income and, 2:218–222
 overstatement of, 2:204
 and price-to-cash flow, 4:420
 quality of, 2:237–238
 reclassification of, 2:202
- operating choices, reporting quality and, 2:198
- operating costs, 4:114–126
- operating expenses, in advanced DCF, 6:42–43
- operating income
 net
 and capital expenditures, 6:43
 capitalization of, 6:99–100
 defined, 6:28
 and FFO/AFFO, 6:105
 and functional obsolescence, 6:48
 in income approach to real estate valuation, 6:27–33
 level, 6:36
 stabilized, 6:31–32
 normalized, 4:129
 overstatement/non-sustainability of, 2:203
 reclassifying components of, 2:95–97
- operating leases
 off-balance sheet leverage from, 2:301–304
 conclusions and recommendations, 2:304
 data analysis, 2:302–304
 data collection, 2:301
 data processing, 2:302
 follow-up, 2:304
 purpose for analysis, 2:301
 as off-balance sheet obligations, 2:247
- operating margin, pre-tax
 assumptions about, in simulations, 1:501
 of software companies, 1:497–498
 of US building retailers, 1:500
- operating profit
 and foreign currency gains/losses, 2:122–123
 of Nestlé, 2:296
 on pro forma income statements, 4:175–176
- operating results, in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:162
- operating risk, 3:257–258
- operational risk, 3:222
- operations. *see also* multinational operations
 adjusted funds from
 in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:115
 growth in, 6:104
 P/AFFO multiple, 6:103–104, 108–109
 cash flow from operations, 4:204n.10
 adjusting, 4:301–306, 314–315
 FCFE from, 4:301–306
 FCFF from, 4:293–295, 301–306
 and free cash flow, 1:362–364
 free cash flow vs., 4:285
 and net income, 1:272–273
 and price to cash flow, 4:420, 422
 funds from
 in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:115, 118
 growth in, 6:104–105
 in real estate valuation, 6:104–108
 price-to-adjusted funds from advantages and drawbacks, 6:108–109
 in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:103–104
 price-to-funds from advantages and drawbacks, 6:108–109
 in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:103–104
- opinions
 about CFA Program or Institute, 1:166
 auditor’s, 2:250–254
 of credit rating agency, 1:33–34
 facts in reports vs., 1:140
 fairness, 4:10
 group research, 1:132
 integrity of, 1:35
 providing, as facts, 1:141
- opportunistic exploitation of value chain members, 3:209–210
- opportunity costs
 of capital projects, 3:57
 and capital rationing, 3:42
 defined, 3:9; 4:205
 of funds, 3:9
- opportunity lists, 4:416
- optimal capital structure, 3:106
- optimal expected active return, 6:488–489
- optimal portfolio, risk and return in, 6:478–483
- option-adjusted spread (OAS)
 about, 5:144–145
 in history of bond analytics, 5:178
 and interest rate volatility, 5:145–147
- option combinations, strategies using, 5:459, 467–469
- option delta, 5:406–409
- option-free bonds. *see also* straight bonds
 default-free bonds, 5:126–127
 effective convexity of, 5:158
 key rate durations of, 5:155–156
 valuation
 with binomial interest rate trees, 5:93–95
 default-free bonds, 5:126–127
 with spot rates, 5:79–80
 Z-spread for, 5:144
- option gamma, 5:409–412
- option pools, in venture capital method, 6:169
- option premiums, exercise and time value in, 5:446
- option pricing models, for capital projects, 3:53
- options (options contracts). *see also* bonds with embedded options; *specific types, e.g.* call options
 consequences of exercising, 5:469
 optimal exercise of, 5:129
 and parametric method of VaR estimation, 6:323
 sensitivity risk measures, 6:336–338
 value of callable/puttable bonds and straight bonds vs., 5:125–126
- option spreads, 5:459–467
 bear, 5:459, 461–462
 bull, 5:459–465
 calendar, 5:466–467, 478
 refining, 5:462–465
 risk with, 5:466
- options prices, volatility and, 5:471–472
- options trading, implied volatility in, 5:417–419
- options valuation
 binomial model, 5:364–387
 about, 5:364–365
 interest rate options, 5:385–387
 multiperiod model, 5:387
 one-period model, 5:365–372
 two-period model, 5:372–384
 Black model, 5:398–405
 for European options on futures, 5:398–400
 for interest rate options, 5:400–403
 for swaptions, 5:403–405
 Black–Scholes–Merton model, 5:387–397
 assumptions, 5:363, 388–390
 binomial model vs., 5:392
 for call options, 5:390–395
 with carry benefits, 5:363, 394
 for currency options, 5:396–397
 history, 5:388
 and normal distribution, 5:391
 for put options, 5:390, 392–395
 stock and bond components of, 5:391, 393–394
 for stock options, 5:395–396
 for stocks, 5:390

- options valuation (*continued*)
 Greeks, 5:406–415
 delta, 5:406–409
 gamma, 5:409–412
 rho, 5:414–415
 theta, 5:412–413
 vega, 5:413–414
 implied volatility, 5:415–419
 and BSM model, 5:415–416
 in option trading, 5:417–419
 variability in, 5:416
 and volatility indexes, 5:416–417
 no-arbitrage approach to valuation, 5:362–363
 option theta, 5:412–413
 Oracle Corporation, 3:141–142
 orderly liquidation value, 4:8
 ordinal ranking, of credit scores, 5:207
 ordinary least squares (OLS), 1:326n.10
 for autoregressive models, 1:427
 and model specification, 1:355
 and serial correlation, 1:348
 Oregon, ESG risk exposures, 3:256
 organic growth, 3:279
 Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development (OECD)
 estimates of potential GDP, 1:606
 labor projections, 1:620
Principles of Corporate Governance, 3:252–256
 productivity studies, 1:601
 organizational culture, 3:211, 216
 Osaka Dojima Commodity Exchange, 6:203
 OSHA. *see* Occupational Safety and health Administration
 OTC contracts. *see* over the counter contracts
 OTC market. *see* over-the-counter market
 other comprehensive income (OCI)
 accumulated, 4:509
 as dirty surplus item, 4:493n.12
 fair value through, 2:20–22
 and net income, 2:208–209
 and periodic pension cost, 2:78–79, 94
 and residual income, 4:509–513
 other post-employment benefits (OPB), 2:74, 75
 outcomes (simulation), 1:499, 505
 outliers, 1:263–265; 4:446
 out-of-date information, 1:52–53
 out-of-sample forecast errors, 1:434
 out of sample testing, model specification and, 1:356
 out-of-the-money options, 3:240
 output, per capita, 1:611
 output gap, 6:403
 output-to-capital ratio, 1:637, 638, 641, 642
 outright forward contracts, 1:524
 outside compensation, 1:117
 outside information, verifying, 1:47
 outside organizations, referral arrangements with, 1:164
 outside parties, referral arrangements and, 1:162–164
 outward-oriented development strategies, 1:656, 657
 overall market multiple, for P/E, 4:393–397
 overfunding, 6:354
 overhead costs, 3:56; 4:120
 overnight indexed swap (OIS) rate, 5:32–33, 313n.11
 overspending, on capital projects, 3:57
 over the counter (OTC) contracts, 6:201
 over-the-counter (OTC) market, 5:438
 overweight (term), 6:470
 ownership
 beneficial, 1:158, 159
 of completed prior work, 1:111
 of firm's records, 1:147, 148
 of real estate, 6:6
 stock, 1:151–153
 ownership fraction, for venture capital, 6:167
P
 Packard, David, 3:211
 Pac-Man defense, 3:293
 P/AFFO. *see* price-to-adjusted funds from operations
 paid in capital (PIC), 6:160, 163
 PaineWebber Short-Term US Government Income Fund, 1:249
 painting the tape, 6:540
 pairs trading, 4:25; 6:532, 533
 pairwise correlations, in multicollinearity assessment, 1:352
 Pakistan
 equity REITs, 6:83
 natural resources, 1:616
 real GDP per capita, 1:597, 653
 Pan Asia Index, 3:142–143
 panel data, regression analysis of, 1:278n.15
 parameters
 stability of, 1:303
 for statistical distributions, 1:498
 parametric method of VaR estimation, 6:320–323
 and extreme events, 6:331
 historical simulation method vs., 6:325–326
 par curve
 benchmark, 5:81–82
 in bootstrapping, 5:15
 defined, 5:14
 and swap curve, 5:25
 parent orders, 6:531
 parent's presentation currency as functional currency method, 2:137–140
Pareto optimal, 1:681–682
 pari passu (term), 5:255
 parity. *see* interest rate parity; purchasing power parity (PPP)
 parity value, convertible bond, 5:169
 Parmalat, 3:206, 229, 242
 par rates, 5:126, 156
 parsimonious models, 1:356
 par swaps, 5:25
 partial durations, 5:155. *see also* key rate duration
 partial elasticity, of dependent variable, 1:359
 partial equilibrium model, 5:44
 partial fills, 1:85
 partial regression coefficients, 1:325
 partial slope coefficients, 1:325
 partnerships
 general vs. limited, 6:152–156
 other forms of business vs., 3:225
 umbrella partnership REITs, 6:84, 88
 Pascal's Triangle, 5:95–96
 passing exams in consecutive years, 1:174–175
 passing rent, 6:37
 passive investments, in financial assets, 2:10–11
 passive investment strategy, 6:249
 passive management, 6:296
 Pastor–Stambaugh model (PSM), 4:83–84
 path-dependent cash flows, securities with, 5:98–99
 path-dependent options, 5:364
 pathwise valuation, 5:95–98
 pay, CEO, 3:204–205. *see also* compensation
 payback period, 3:13–15
 payer swaptions, 5:403, 404
 payment method
 advanced settle, 5:312, 313, 400
 for M&As, 3:286–287
 settled in arrears, 5:312, 313, 400
 payments. *see also* balance of payments flows
 balloon, 6:62
 discounted lease, 2:302–303
 present value of CDS and stream of, 5:269
 share-based, 4:10
 structure of, for CDSs, 5:255
 upfront, 5:257–258, 267, 269–270
 payout amount, 5:259–260
 payout policies, 3:155–161
 constant dividend payout ratio policy, 3:155, 157–158
 defined, 3:126
 global trends, 3:177–178
 residual dividend policy, 3:159–161
 stable dividend policy, 3:155–157
 payout ratios
 for credit default swaps, 5:259–260
 dividend
 defined, 3:129
 and dividend safety, 3:179–183; 4:427
 and FFO/AFFO, 6:115
 global trends in, 3:177–178
 equity REIT vs. REOC, 6:87
 pay-to-play scandals, 1:34
 P/B. *see* price to book value
 PBO. *see* projected benefit obligation
 PCA. *see* principal components analysis
 PCAOB. *see* Public Company Accounting Oversight Board
 P/CF. *see* price to cash flow
 PCP. *see* Professional Conduct Program
 P/D. *see* price to dividends
 P/E. *see* price to earnings ratio
 pecking order theory, 3:105
 peer-company multiples, P/E, 4:389–393
 PEG ratio, 4:391
 P/E median, 4:397
 Penman, Stephen H., 2:222
 Pennsylvania, 3:256, 291

- pension funds
 market risk management, **6:354–355**
 private equity from, **6:155**
 risk budgeting, **6:359**
- pension obligations, **2:75–76**
 accumulated benefit, **2:75n.5**
 for automobile manufacturers, **2:89–90**
 for individual employees, **2:82–85**
 measurement of, **2:75–76**
 present value of defined benefit, **2:75–76**
 projected benefit, **2:75–76**
 vested benefit, **2:75n.5**
- pension plans
 defined-benefit, **2:77–81**
 balance sheet presentation, **2:77–78**
 characteristics, **2:75**
 defined, **2:73**; **6:245n.2**
 obligations, **2:75–76, 82–85**
 periodic pension cost, **2:78–81**
 return requirements and risk tolerance of, **6:257**
 risk measures of, **6:354**
 defined-contribution
 characteristics, **2:75**
 defined, **2:73**
 financial statement reporting for, **2:77**
 return requirements and risk tolerance of, **6:257**
 disclosure of net pension liabilities/assets, **2:93**
 obligation for individual employee, **2:82–85**
- Pepco Holdings, **4:427**
- per capita output, capital deepening and, **1:611**
- percentage leases, for retail properties, **6:20**
- perfect capital markets, **3:95, 135, 147**
- perfect collinearity, **1:327n.14, 351–352**
- performance
 corporate
 and CEO pay, **3:204–205**
 and stakeholders, **3:198–202**
 of private equity funds, **6:159–161, 164**
 of real estate portfolios, **6:23**
 performance appraisal, **6:252**
 performance attribution, **1:100**; **6:286**
 performance calculation, **1:98–99**
 methodology disclosure, **1:100–101**
 using selected accounts, **1:100**
 performance evaluation
 autoregressive models for time-series analysis, **1:434–436**
 benchmarks for, **1:93**
 objectivity of, **1:33**
 of portfolio managers, **1:266–267**
 for portfolios, **6:252**
 performance fees, **6:157**
 performance goals, unethical behavior to meet, **3:211**
 performance presentation, **1:99–100**
 Performance Presentation [Standard III(D)], **1:97–101**
 application of the standard, **1:98–101**
 compliance procedures, **1:98**
 guidance, **1:97–98**
 text of, **1:17, 97**
 performance reporting, **1:44–45**
- periodic pension costs
 and actuarial gains/losses, **2:79**
 for DB pension plans, **2:78–81**
 on income statements, **2:94–97**
 in other comprehensive income, **2:78–79, 94**
 total, **2:94**
- Permira, **6:136**
- perpetual preferred stock, **4:216–217**
- perpetuities
 defined, **4:216**
 residual income model for valuing, **4:500–502**
- perpetuity calculations, long-term forecast, **4:168**
- perquisites, **3:239–240**
- Perry, S., **6:155n.8**
- per-share residual income forecasts, **4:486–487**
- persistence
 earnings, **2:217–222**; **4:374**
 income, **4:499**
- personal actions, **1:55**
- personal computer industry, **4:153–163**
- personal ethics, **3:211, 215–216**
- personal incentives, for M&As, **3:281**
- Personal Investments and Trading (CFA Institute ROS 7.0), **1:214, 218**
- personal investments and trading (term), **1:212**
- personal trading
 and conflict of interest, **1:155**
 disclosure of, **1:160, 161**
 limitations on, **1:62**
 and market manipulation, **1:69–70, 70**
 priority of transactions for, **1:157**
- personal-use assets, **4:552**
- personnel
 preventing overlap of, **1:62**
 privity to recommendation, **1:84**
 reporting requirements for, **1:159–160**
- Peru
 natural resources, **1:617**
 real GDP per capita, **1:598, 653, 654**
- peso, Mexican
 currency code, **1:581**
 Mexican peso crisis (1994), **1:564, 570**
 and Swiss franc, **1:518**
- pet projects, **3:8, 56**
- Petroleo Brasileiro (Petrobras), **4:25, 322–323**
- petroleum. *see* crude oil
- Petropolis, **4:137**
- P/FFO. *see* price-to-funds from operations
- Pfizer, **3:204–205**
- Philippines
 natural resources, **1:616**
 real GDP per capita, **1:597, 653, 654**
- physical capital
 and convergence in open economy, **1:654, 655**
 and economic growth, **1:623–625**
- physical delivery, **6:206–207**
- physical deterioration, **6:46–48**
- physical settlement, **5:259**
- PI. *see* profitability index
- PIC. *see* paid in capital
- PIMCO Total Return Fund, **6:472–473**
- pips, in foreign exchange market, **1:518**
- placement fees, **6:157**
- plagiarism, **1:49–51**
 and misrepresentation, **1:45–46**
 policies on, **1:47**
- planning step (portfolio management), **6:247–250**
 capital market expectations, **6:250**
 investment policy statements, **6:247, 249–250**
 investor objectives and constraints, **6:247**
 strategic asset allocation, **6:250**
- P&L statements. *see* income statements
- PME. *see* Public Market Equivalent
- point estimates, **1:503**
- points, of forward exchange rate quotes, **1:527–528**
- poison pills, **3:250, 290**
- poison puts, **3:290**
- Poland, **3:252n.18**; **6:59n.22**
- policy rates
 and business cycles, **6:401–402**
 Taylor rule for, **6:403–405**
 and yield curve spreads, **6:414–415**
- political stability, in developing vs. developed countries, **1:600**
- pollution, **1:683–685**
- pooled data, model misspecification with, **1:356, 364**
- pooling of interests accounting method, **2:37, 42n.26**
- poor-quality earnings, **2:223**. *see also* low-quality earnings
- poor-quality reporting. *see* low-quality financial reporting
- population growth, economic and, **1:617–618**
- Porter, Michael E., **4:136**
- portfolio(s)
 arbitrage, **6:279**
 bond
 active management of, **5:20–24**
 fundamental law of active management for, **6:502–508**
 independence of investment decisions with, **6:509–510**
 interest rate swaps in management of, **5:435**
 covered calls for protection of, **5:474–476**
 developing, **1:75–76**
 dynamic, **5:363**
 expected return to, **6:276–277**
 factor, **6:277**
 measuring performance of, **6:23**
 monitoring, **6:251**
 multifactor models of (*see* multifactor models of portfolios)
 optimal, **6:478–483**
 performance attribution for, **6:286**
 performance evaluation for, **6:252**
 private real estate investments in, **6:6**
 publicly traded real estate securities in, **6:79–80**
 pure factor, **6:277**
 rebalancing, **6:251**
 revision of, **6:251**
 suitability of investment for, **1:94–95**
 viewing swaps as, **5:329**

- portfolio balance approach, 1:566–568
 portfolio balance channel, 1:553–554
 portfolio construction
 with macroeconomic factor model, 6:297–298
 multifactor models for, 6:296–298
 risk and return of optimal portfolio, 6:478–483
 portfolio decision making, strategic, 6:299
 portfolio duration, 5:153–154
 portfolio insurance, 6:360
 portfolio investment perspective, 6:246
 portfolio management, 6:243–272
 about, 6:244
 active (*see* active portfolio management)
 defined, 6:252–253
 dynamics of, 6:260
 ethical responsibilities of portfolio managers, 6:261
 execution step, 6:250–251
 feedback step, 6:251–252
 future of, 6:260–261
 in investment management, 6:244–246
 investment objectives, 6:253–257
 return objective, 6:255–257
 risk objective, 6:253–255
 investor constraints, 6:257–260
 legal and regulatory factors, 6:259
 liquidity, 6:258
 tax concerns, 6:259
 time horizon, 6:258–259
 unique circumstances, 6:259–260
 planning step, 6:247–250
 capital market expectations, 6:250
 investment policy statements, 6:247, 249–250
 investor objectives and constraints, 6:247
 strategic asset allocation, 6:250
 and portfolio perspective on investing, 6:246
 practice problems, 6:264–269
 as process, 6:247
 solutions to problems, 6:270–272
 portfolio managers
 ethical responsibilities of, 6:261
 independence of, 1:31
 performance evaluation for, 1:266–267
 risk budgeting, 6:359
 portfolio returns, for no arbitrage condition, 6:278–280
 Portland General Electric Co., 4:427
 Portugal
 active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
 commercial property values, 6:452
 default-free government bonds, 6:421
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 position delta, 5:454, 456
 position equivalences (for derivatives), 5:440–445
 covered calls, 5:454
 foreign currency options, 5:443–444
 protective puts, 5:454
 synthetic assets with futures/forwards, 5:442
 synthetic call options, 5:443
 synthetic long assets, 5:440–441
 synthetic put options, 5:442–443
 synthetic short assets, 5:441
 position limits
 for asset managers, 6:352
 for market risk management, 6:359
 position size, 6:345
 positive serial correlation, 1:348–350
 POST. *see* post-money valuation
 post-auditing, 3:7
 post-employment benefits, 2:72–98
 and DB pension plan obligations, 2:75–76
 disclosure, 2:88–98
 assumptions, 2:89–93
 cash flow information, 2:97–98
 classification of periodic pension costs in P&L, 2:95–97
 net pension liabilities/assets, 2:93
 periodic pension costs in P&L vs. OCI, 2:94
 total periodic pension costs, 2:94
 US health care costs, 2:91–93
 financial statement reporting, 2:77–88
 assumptions and actuarial gains/losses, 2:81–88
 DB pension plans, 2:77–81
 DC pension plans, 2:77
 types of, 2:73–75
 post-money valuation (POST), 6:148–149, 166–167
 post-offer defense mechanisms for takeovers, 3:292–294
 crown jewel defense, 3:293
 greenmail, 3:292
 just say no defense, 3:292
 leveraged recapitalization, 3:293
 litigation, 3:292
 Pac-Man defense, 3:293
 share repurchase, 3:293
 white knight defense, 3:293–294
 white squire defense, 3:294
 Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan, Inc., 3:180–182
 potential GDP, economic growth and, 1:596, 604–609
 potential output, growth accounting equation for, 1:614
 pound, British
 AUD/GBP currency pair, 1:529
 and BMW's foreign currency exposure, 2:175, 176
 correlation of exchange rate returns for, 1:267–269
 currency code, 1:581
 day count convention for, 1:525n.7
 GBP/EUR currency pair, 1:521–522
 USD/GBP currency pair, 1:518, 521–522
 power centers, 6:91
 PP&E. *see* property, plant, and equipment
 PPICEM. *see* US Producer Price Index for Crude Energy Materials
 PPL Corp., 4:427
 PPP. *see* purchasing power parity
 PRA. *see* Prudential Regulation Authority
 practice, defined, 1:106
 PRAT model, 4:245–246
 PRE. *see* pre-money valuation
 precious metals, 6:191
 average annual sector roll return, 6:220, 221
 commodity life cycle, 6:195–196
 preclearance procedures, 1:160
 predicted P/E, 4:385
 prediction error, 1:301
 prediction intervals, for linear regression model, 1:300–303
 predictions
 bankruptcy prediction models, 2:235–236
 of gross margins for Intel Corporation, 1:429–431
 of spot rates, 1:536–540
 by Survey of Professional Forecasters, 1:297
 pre-dissemination behavior, guidelines for, 1:85
 preferred dividends, for private equity firms, 6:143
 preferred habitats, 3:114
 preferred habitat theory, 5:35–36
 preferred stock, 4:216–217, 318–319
 premature revenue recognition, 2:224–228
 premise of value (term), 4:548n.8
 premium(s). *see also* risk premium(s)
 in build-up approaches, 4:85–87
 control, 4:30, 569–570
 on convertible bonds, 5:171
 defined, 4:58
 and discounts in private company valuation, 4:576–577
 forward, 1:526, 537
 liquidity, 5:34
 for long-term equilibrium interest rates, 1:549
 in net asset value approach, 6:103
 option, 5:446
 in private equity investments, 6:140
 on risky assets, 6:385–388
 size, 4:558
 takeover, 3:306
 term, 5:39–40
 upfront, 5:257–258, 267, 269–270
 premiumization, 4:137
 premium leg, CDS contract, 5:266, 267
 pre-money valuation (PRE), 6:148–149, 167
 pre-offer defense mechanisms for takeovers, 3:289–292
 fair price amendments, 3:291
 golden parachutes, 3:292
 poison pills, 3:290
 poison puts, 3:290
 restricted voting rights, 3:291
 restrictive takeover laws, 3:290–291
 staggered boards of directors, 3:291
 supermajority voting provisions, 3:291
 presentation currency, 2:117, 137–140
 presentations, 1:99–100. *see also* Performance Presentation [Standard III(D)]
 present value
 adjusted, 4:286n.2

- of annuities, 5:403–404
- of cash flows, 6:44
- of CDS spread, 5:269
- of discounted lease payments, 2:302–303
- of expected loss, 5:205–206, 234–237
 - in reduced form model, 5:224
 - in structural model, 5:217
- of FCFE, 4:287
- of FCFF, 4:286–287
- and fixed swap rate, 5:333–334
- net, 3:10–11, 17–22
 - of capital projects with real options, 3:53
 - defined, 3:10
 - NPV profile, 3:17–18
 - ranking conflicts between IRR and, 3:18–22
 - and stock prices, 3:26–27
- of payment stream, 5:269
- risk neutral, 6:386
- swap value based on, 5:335
- present value models, 4:199–207
 - as absolute valuation models, 4:23–24
 - for analysis of financial markets, 6:376–378
 - and build-up approaches, 4:85
 - for Coca-Cola Bottling Company and Hormel Foods, 4:202–204
 - definitions of cash flows for, 4:201–207
 - dividends in, 4:201–204
 - free cash flows in, 4:204–205
 - for future cash flows, 4:199–201
 - and geometric mean, 4:64
 - and macroeconomic factors, 6:390–391
 - residual income in, 4:205–206
- present value of growth opportunities (PVG), 4:220–222
- present value of the defined benefit obligation (PVDBO), 2:75–76
- Preservation of Confidentiality [Standard III(E)], 1:101–105
 - application of the standard, 1:103–105
 - compliance procedures, 1:103
 - guidance, 1:101–102
 - compliance with laws, 1:102
 - electronic information and security, 1:102
 - professional conduct investigations by CFA Institute, 1:102
 - status of clients, 1:102
 - text of, 1:17, 101
- press, financial, 2:262–263
- press releases, 1:61; 4:16
- Preston Partners (case study), 1:233–237
 - case facts, 1:233–234
 - fair dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:236–237
 - responsibilities of supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:237
 - suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:235–236
- pre-tax interest coverage, 6:429
- pre-tax operating margin
 - assumptions about, in simulations, 1:501
 - of software companies, 1:497–498
 - at US building retailers, 1:500
- price(s)
 - acquisition, 2:40
 - adjusted, 5:320
 - appreciation of, 6:13
 - arbitrage pricing theory, 3:49
 - ask, 1:517
 - asset, 1:70–72
 - bid, 1:517, 520–524
 - breakeven
 - for bear spreads, 5:462
 - for bull spreads, 5:460–461
 - for covered calls, 5:448, 449
 - in derivatives strategies, 5:471–473
 - for protective puts, 5:453
 - call, 5:121
 - capital asset pricing model, 3:49
 - clean, 5:319
 - conversion, 5:166, 168, 171
 - entry, 4:549
 - equilibrium, 6:382, 383
 - excess purchase, 2:28–30
 - ex-dividend, 3:136
 - exercise, 5:460
 - exit, 4:549
 - factor, 6:277
 - fair price amendments, 3:291
 - forward (*see* forward rates)
 - futures
 - in carry arbitrage model, 5:329
 - currency futures, 5:324
 - defined, 5:295; 6:205
 - equity futures, 5:308
 - fixed-income futures, 5:320–323
 - globalization of, 6:207
 - interest rate futures, 5:310–311
 - notation for pricing, 5:295–297
 - and spot prices, 6:199, 200
 - as government regulatory tool, 1:684–685
 - home, 6:21
 - law of one, 1:540; 4:368–369; 5:76–77
 - from LBO model, 6:146
 - market conversion, 5:171
 - and market value of property, 6:24
 - offer, 1:517, 520–524
 - oil, 1:449–450
 - of options and volatility, 5:471–472
 - and personal trading practices, 1:69–70
 - quoted, 5:319
 - real estate, 6:10
 - rental price of capital, 1:610
 - share repurchase, 3:162
 - of shares for venture capital, 6:167
 - spot
 - defined, 6:204
 - and forward prices, 5:8–12
 - and futures price, 6:199, 200
 - localization of, 6:207
 - stability of, in emerging markets, 1:558
 - stock
 - and dividend reductions, 3:143
 - and dividend vs. share purchase decision, 3:170
 - growth rate implied by, 4:219–220
 - and net present value, 3:26–27
 - target, 5:447–448
 - terminal share, 4:210
 - transfer, 2:169
 - and valuation of private equity stake, 6:138
 - value vs., 4:6–8
 - volume and price approach, 4:112
- Price, George, 2:239, 240
- price bubbles, 6:53
- price currency, 1:517, 526
- priced risk, 6:274
- price elasticity of demand, 4:146, 147
- price momentum, 4:441–442
- price multiples, 4:370–427
 - defined, 4:366
 - enterprise multiples vs., 4:435–436
 - for guideline transactions method, 4:572
 - justified, 4:370
 - method of comparables for, 4:367–368
 - price to book value, 4:402–412
 - price to cash flow, 4:419–424
 - price to earnings ratio, 4:370–402
 - price to sales, 4:413–419
 - from residual income model, 4:503
- price quotations, spread in, 5:30–33
- price return, 6:215–216
- price risk, 6:212
- price-setting option, 3:52
- price-to-adjusted funds from operations (P/AFFO)
 - advantages and drawbacks, 6:108–109
 - in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:103–104
- price to book value (P/B), 4:402–412
 - adjusting book value, 4:407–410
 - determining book value, 4:405–410
 - drawbacks to using, 4:403–404
 - equity strategists' use of, 6:442
 - and inverse ratio, 4:380
 - P/E vs., 4:402–403
 - rationale for, 4:402–403
 - and residual income, 4:493–494
 - valuation based on comparables, 4:411–412
 - valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:410–411
- price to cash flow (P/CF), 4:419–424
 - accounting methods and cash flow, 4:421
 - determining cash flow, 4:421–423
 - drawbacks to using, 4:420
 - and inverse ratio, 4:380
- price to dividends and dividend yield, 4:424–427
 - calculating dividend yield, 4:425–426
 - valuation based on comparables, 4:426–427
 - valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:426
 - rationale for, 4:420
- valuation based on comparables, 4:424
- valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:423–424
- price to dividends (P/D), 4:424–427
 - calculating dividend yield, 4:425–426
 - and inverse ratio, 4:380
 - valuation based on comparables, 4:426–427
 - valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:426

- price to earnings ratio (P/E), 4:370–402
 alternative definitions, 4:372–373
 in analysis of long-term equity investment, 2:299
 based on cross-sectional regression, 4:385–386
 and bootstrap effect, 3:280–281
 in cross-country comparisons, 4:398–400
 defined, 6:441
 and dividend discount model, 4:228–229
 for equities valuation, 6:441–443
 forward, 4:369, 380–385; 6:441–442
 and GGM equity risk premium estimate, 4:69
 and Gordon growth model, 4:222–224
 harmonic mean, 4:445–447
 historical (trailing), 6:441
 and inflation, 4:398–400
 and inverse, 4:380
 and macroeconomic equity risk premium estimate, 4:70
 P/B vs., 4:402–403
 and present value of opportunities, 4:222
 real cyclically adjusted, 6:443
 in relative valuation model, 4:25
 and stock dividends, 3:131
 terminal price multiples, 4:400–402
 based on comparables, 4:401
 based on fundamentals, 4:400
 in valuation of mature growth phase, 4:401–402
 trailing P/E, 4:373–380
 and business-cycle influence, 4:376–378
 and comparability with other companies, 4:378
 with negative, zero, or low earnings, 4:378–380
 and nonrecurring items, 4:374–376
 and two-stage dividend discount model, 4:228–229
 valuation based on comparables, 4:387–398
 historical P/E of company as comparable, 4:397–398
 industry and sector multiples, 4:393
 overall market multiple, 4:393–397
 peer-company multiples, 4:389–393
 valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:383–386
 justified P/E, 4:383–385
 P/E based on cross-sectional regression, 4:385–386
- price-to-funds from operations (P/FFO)
 advantages and drawbacks, 6:108–109
 in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:103–104
- price to sales (P/S), 4:413–419
 determining sales, 4:414–416
 and inverse ratio, 4:380
 and revenue recognition, 4:414–416
 valuation based on comparables, 4:418–419
 valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:417–418
- PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP, 2:251–253
- pricing
 bonds
 with binomial interest rate trees, 5:86–88
 with credit premiums, 6:422
 default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:398–399
 with Monte Carlo method, 5:98–100
 commercial real estate, 6:449–451
 credit default swaps, 5:263–272
 basic concepts, 5:264–267
 changes in, 5:270–271
 conventions in, 5:268–270
 credit curve, 5:267–268
 monetizing gains and losses, 5:271–272
 employee stock options, 2:102–103
 equities, 6:433
 equity REITs, 6:88
 forward commitments, 5:293–359
 about, 5:293
 arbitrage-free principles, 5:294–295
 forward contracts, 5:295–329
 futures contracts, 5:308–329
 swap contracts, 5:329–347
 forward contracts
 cash flows with forward market price too high, 5:300–301
 cash flows with forward market price too low, 5:301–302
 currency forwards, 5:324–327
 equity forwards, 5:308–310
 interest rate forwards, 5:314–316
 notation for pricing, 5:295–297
 forward pricing model, 5:7
 futures contracts
 currency futures, 5:324
 equity futures, 5:308
 fixed-income futures, 5:320–323
 interest rate futures, 5:310–311
 notation for pricing, 5:295–297
 swap contracts
 currency swaps, 5:336–340
 equity swaps, 5:345–346
 interest rate swaps, 5:27, 332–334
 valuation vs., 5:294
 principal–agent problem, 3:226
 principal–agent relationships, 3:202–203
 principal components analysis (PCA), 5:47–50
 principal components models, 6:281
 prior coverage, 1:38
 prior employers, 1:99, 110
 prior fund, in performance presentation, 1:99
 Priority of Transactions
 [Standard VI(B)], 1:157–162
 application of the standard, 1:160–162
 in case studies, 1:243–244
 compliance procedures, 1:158–160
 guidance, 1:157–158
 accounts with beneficial ownership, 1:158
 avoiding potential conflicts, 1:157
 nonpublic information, 1:158
 personal trading and trading for clients, 1:157
 text of, 1:18, 157
 prior transactions method (PTM), 4:567, 574
- prior work, ownership of, 1:111
 privacy, internet and, 1:691
 private company valuation, 4:543–596
 about, 4:544
 approaches, 4:550–584
 asset-based approach, 4:574–576
 build-up method for, 4:85–88
 cash flow estimation issue, 4:555–557
 discounts, 4:576–583
 application of discounts, 4:580–582
 lack of control discounts, 4:578
 lack of marketability discounts, 4:579–580
 and premiums, 4:576–577
 earnings normalization issue, 4:551–554
 equity valuation in, 4:10
 income approach, 4:557–566
 capitalized cash flow method, 4:563–565
 and discount rate for private company, 4:559–562
 estimations of required rate of return, 4:558–562
 excess earnings method, 4:565–566
 free cash flow method, 4:563
 market approach, 4:567–574
 guideline public company method, 4:568–571
 guideline transactions method, 4:572–574
 prior transactions method, 4:574
 practice problems, 4:587–593
 public company valuation vs., 4:544–546
 company-specific factors, 4:545–546
 stock-specific factors in, 4:546
 reasons for performing, 4:546–548
 solutions to problems, 4:594–596
 standards and practices for, 4:583–584
 standards of value, 4:548–550
 private equity
 classification of, 6:137
 corporate governance terms, 6:154–156
 defined, 6:136
 economic terms, 6:153–154
 fund structures, 6:152–156
 in global economy, 6:136
 risks and costs of, 6:156–157
 value creation for, 6:141–143
 private equity funds, 6:152–156
 corporate governance terms for, 6:154–156
 economic terms for, 6:153–154
 performance of, 6:159–161, 164
 risks and costs of investing, 6:156–157
 structures of, 6:152–156
 valuation of, 6:158–159
 private equity valuation, 6:135–183
 about, 6:138–141
 in buyout transactions, 6:144–148
 classification of private equity, 6:137–138
 due diligence, 6:158
 Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:161–164
 exit routes for investments, 6:149–151
 market data in, 6:143–144

- net asset value, **6:158–159**
 practice problems, **6:177–180**
 private equity funds, **6:151–161**
 and private equity in global economy, **6:136**
 risks and costs of private equity investments, **6:156–157**
 solutions to problems, **6:181–183**
 value creation for private equity, **6:141–143**
 for venture capital transactions
 buyout vs., **6:144–145**
 issues with valuation, **6:148–149**
 venture capital method, **6:166–176**
 private market value, **4:26**
 private placements, limits on, **1:159**
 private real estate investments, **6:5–78**
 about, **6:6–7**
 characteristics of real estate, **6:9–11**
 commercial real estate
 types of, **6:19–22**
 valuation of, **6:22–54**
 debt investments, **6:61–64, 81**
 due diligence for, **6:54–55**
 equity investments, **6:13–61, 81**
 benefits of, **6:13–15**
 international, **6:56–57**
 returns from, **6:17–18**
 risk with, **6:15–18**
 types of commercial real estate, **6:19–22**
 valuation of commercial real estate, **6:22–54**
 equity REITs vs., **6:85–86, 88–89**
 practice problems, **6:67–73**
 property classifications, **6:11–13**
 public vs., **6:7–9, 81**
 real estate indexes, **6:57–61**
 solutions to problems, **6:74–78**
 valuation of, **6:22–54**
 appraisals in, **6:22–25**
 cost approach, **6:46–51**
 and highest and best use value, **6:26–27**
 income approach, **6:27–46**
 overview of approaches, **6:25–27**
 reconciliation of, **6:53–54**
 sales comparison approach, **6:51–53**
 private real estate investment trusts, **6:82n.1**
 probabilistic inputs, number of, **1:498**
 probabilistic risk assessment approaches, **1:495–509**
 about, **1:495**
 comparing, **1:506–507**
 in electricity, commodities, and technology markets, **1:508**
 function of, **1:509**
 and risk-adjusted value, **1:507–508**
 simulations, **1:496–506**
 with constraints, **1:503–504**
 decision making based on, **1:502–503**
 Home Depot example, **1:499–502**
 issues with, **1:504–505**
 and risk-adjusted value, **1:505–506**
 steps in, **1:496–499**
 probabilistic variables, **1:496**
 correlation between, **1:498, 505**
 defining probability distributions for, **1:496–498**
 determining, **1:496**
 with unstable correlations, **1:505**
 probability(-ies)
 cumulative, **1:711–712**
 of “in the money” expiration, **5:394**
 risk-neutral, **5:43**
 in BSM model, **5:391**
 implied, **5:43**
 in one-period binomial model, **5:370**
 in two-period binomial model, **5:374, 375**
 probability distributions
 defining, **1:496–498**
 for expected value, **1:503**
 fit of real data to, **1:505**
 non-stationary, **1:505**
 and number of required simulations, **1:498**
 probability of default, **5:205, 208**
 and CDS pricing, **5:264–265**
 constant, **5:224–225**
 hazard rate estimation of, **5:227–230**
 in reduced form model, **5:223**
 in structural model, **5:216, 217**
 in valuation of risky bonds, **5:144**
 probability of survival, **5:265, 266**
 probit models, **1:369**
 procedural law, **1:681**
 Procter & Gamble Company
 dividends, **3:143**
 foreign subsidiaries, **2:116**
 operational cost structure, **4:120, 121**
 sales growth disclosures, **2:173–175**
 procurement process, **1:34**
 product(s)
 bundling of, **1:692**
 joint, **1:697**
 marginal product of capital, **1:610**
 new, **3:7**
 product differentiation, cross-border
 M&As for, **3:283**
 product group, capital allocation by, **2:290–293**
 production-flexibility option, **3:52, 53**
 production function, economic growth
 and, **1:609–611, 615**
 productivity
 diminishing marginal, **1:610–611**
 of labor, **1:610**
 and taxes/regulatory systems of
 developing countries, **1:601**
 total factor, **1:609**
 and capital deepening, **1:611–613**
 in growth accounting equation, **1:613–614**
 and steady state of growth
 equilibrium, **1:640**
 and technology, **1:626–628**
 and US economic growth, **1:646–647**
 product line analysis of revenue, **4:109**
 products, new, **3:7**
 professional conduct. *see* Standards of Professional Conduct
 professional conduct investigations, **1:102**
 Professional Conduct Program (PCP), **1:9–10, 23, 54, 102**
 Professional Conduct Statement, **4:33; 6:261**
 professional designations, order of, **1:176**
 professionalism, **1:54**
 Professionalism [Standard of Professional Conduct I], **1:21–56**
 Independence and Objectivity [Standard I(B)], **1:30–42**
 application of the standard, **1:36–42**
 in case studies, **1:230–231**
 compliance procedures, **1:35–36**
 guidance, **1:30–35**
 text of, **1:16, 30**
 Knowledge of the Law [Standard I(A)], **1:21–29**
 application of the standard, **1:27–29**
 compliance procedures, **1:26–27**
 guidance, **1:21–25**
 text of, **1:16, 21**
 Misconduct [Standard I(D)], **1:53–56**
 application of the standard, **1:54–56**
 compliance procedures, **1:54**
 guidance, **1:53–54**
 text of, **1:16, 53**
 Misrepresentation [Standard I(C)], **1:43–53**
 application of the standard, **1:48–53**
 compliance procedures, **1:46–47**
 guidance, **1:43–46**
 text of, **1:16, 43**
 text of, **1:16**
 professional misconduct, **1:55–56**
 profit
 arbitrage, **5:299–301**
 for bull spreads, **5:460**
 with CDS, **5:271, 272**
 with collars, **5:457–458**
 economic, **3:62–63; 4:484**
 at expiration
 for covered calls, **5:448–450**
 for protective puts, **5:452–453**
 fair value through, **2:11–13, 20–22**
 net operating profit less adjusted taxes, **4:133**
 NOPLAT, **3:302–303**
 operating, **2:122–123, 296; 4:175–176**
 protective puts for protection of, **5:450–452**
 on short puts, **5:455**
 and social responsibility, **3:212–213**
 with straddles, **5:468**
 profitability
 of carry trades, **1:558**
 and goodwill impairments/provisions, **2:279–280**
 and revenue growth, **3:205**
 stakeholders’ view of, **3:200–202**
 profitability index (PI), **3:16–17**
 profit and loss statements. *see* income statements
 profit growth, **3:200–202**
 profit margin, **2:247**
 pro forma balance sheets, **4:181–182**
 pro forma cash flow statements, **4:177–182**
 capital investment forecast, **4:178**
 depreciation forecast, **4:178**
 and forecasted balance sheet, **4:181–182**
 forecasted cash flow statement, **4:179–181**
 working capital forecast, **4:178–179**

- pro forma income, disclosures of, 2:217
- pro forma income statements, 4:172–177
- corporate income tax forecast, 4:177
- cost of goods sold, 4:173
- non-operating expenses, 4:176–177
- operating profit, 4:175–176
- revenue forecasts, 4:172–173
- selling, general, and administrative costs, 4:173–175
- pro forma tables, research report, 4:36
- projected benefit obligation (PBO), 2:75–76
- projected unit credit method, 2:81
- projection risk, 4:559
- project sequencing, 3:10
- promotion (company), 1:69
- promotion (employee), 3:215–216
- property
- access to, 6:86
- assessed value of, 6:23
- classifications of, 6:11–13
- demand and lease terms for, 6:20–21
- effective yield of, 6:41
- fully let, 6:30
- intellectual, 1:691; 3:206
- investment, 6:98–99
- renovation of, 6:31–32
- reversion valuation of, 6:37–39, 43–44
- subject, 6:25
- property, plant, and equipment (PP&E), 4:133
- property analysis, WorldCom, 2:232–233
- property management, real estate, 6:8, 10, 12, 16
- property rights, 1:600, 701
- property risk premium, 6:453
- proportionate consolidation, by joint ventures, 2:23–24
- proposals for capital projects, evaluating, 3:7
- propping, 2:235
- proprietary trading procedures, 1:63
- prosecution, for violation of regulations, 1:686
- prospective P/E, 4:372
- protection leg, CDS contract, 5:266, 267
- protective puts, 5:445, 450–454, 459
- and collars, 5:456–459
- defined, 5:445
- investment objectives of, 5:450–454
- portfolio protection with, 5:475–476
- position equivalence for, 5:454
- profit and loss at expiration for, 5:452–453
- risk with, 5:456
- “Protocol for Broker Recruiting,” 1:107
- provisions, profitability adjusted for, 2:279–280
- proxy-access rules, 1:695
- proxy fight, 3:289
- proxy statement, 3:288
- Proxy Statement (SEC Form DEF 14A), 3:231, 233
- proxy votes, 3:244
- proxy voting policies, 1:76–78
- prudence
- and loyalty/care (*see* Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)])
- and regulation of financial markets, 1:694
- Prudential Regulation Authority (PRA), 5:210n.5
- prudential supervision, 1:684
- P/S. *see* price to sales
- pseudo liabilities, investors’, 6:254
- PSM. *see* Pastor–Stambaugh model
- p*th-order autoregression (AR[*p*]), 1:426
- p*th-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (ARCH[*p*]), 1:461–462
- PTM. *see* prior transactions method
- public appearances, 1:212
- Public Appearances (CFA Institute ROS 2.0), 1:213, 216
- public capital, in production function, 1:615
- public companies
- beta estimation for, 4:73–77
- independence and objectivity of, 1:33
- valuation of private vs., 4:544–546
- Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (PCAOB), 1:680
- public dissemination, achieving, 1:60
- public goods, regulation of, 1:682
- public infrastructure, economic growth and, 1:629
- Publicis Groupe, 2:302–304
- publicly traded real estate securities, 6:79–134
- advantages of, 6:85–88
- disadvantages of, 6:88–90
- equity REITs, 6:82–97
- characteristics of, 6:84–90
- due diligence, 6:90–91, 95–96
- economic drivers for, 6:94–96
- market for, 6:82–84
- property subtypes, 6:91–96
- structure of, 6:84
- in portfolios, 6:79–80
- practice problems, 6:127–131
- private real estate investments vs., 6:7–9, 81
- real estate operating companies, 6:96–97
- solutions to problems, 6:132–134
- types of, 6:80–82
- valuation, 6:97–125
- accounting for investment properties, 6:98–99
- Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:113–125
- discounted cash flow approach, 6:110–113
- net asset value approach, 6:97–103
- relative value approach, 6:103–109
- Public Market Equivalent (PME), 6:161
- public responsibilities committee, 3:247
- pull factors, in economic management, 1:569
- pump and dump strategy, 1:72
- pump-priming strategy, 1:71
- purchase contracts, 2:247
- purchase methods, business combination, 2:37
- purchase price, excess, 2:28–30
- purchasing power gain, 2:159
- purchasing power loss, 2:159
- purchasing power parity (PPP)
- and Dornbusch overshooting model, 1:564
- ex ante* version of, 1:541, 546, 547
- and exchange rate determination, 1:540–543
- and international Fisher effect, 1:545–546
- and measuring economic growth with GDP, 1:597
- and monetary approach, 1:563–564
- pure expectations theory, 5:33
- pure factor portfolio, 6:277
- purpose, of financial statement analysis, 2:271, 301
- push factors, in economic management, 1:569
- puttable bonds, 5:125–148
- convertible, 5:173
- default-free
- bonds at zero interest rate volatility, 5:128–130
- bonds with interest rate volatility, 5:135–136, 138–143
- effective convexity of, 5:158–160
- effective duration for, 5:152–153
- embedded options of, 5:122
- extendible vs., 5:140
- interest rate volatility
- bonds at zero volatility, 5:128–129
- bonds with volatility, 5:135–136, 138–143
- and value of bonds, 5:130–132
- key rate durations for, 5:157
- one-sided duration for, 5:154, 155
- and optimal exercise of options, 5:129
- risky, 5:143–148
- interest rate volatility and option-adjusted spread, 5:145–147
- option-adjusted spread, 5:144–145
- scenario analysis of bonds with options, 5:148
- and straight bonds/options, 5:125–126
- and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:126–127
- and yield curve, 5:134–135
- put–call parity
- finding value of put based on, 5:372, 394, 398
- for futures options, 5:398
- and rho, 5:414
- in swaption valuation, 5:405
- testing bond analytics for, 5:178
- and vega of call options, 5:413
- put options (puts), 5:121
- Black model for, 5:398
- BSM model for, 5:390, 392–395
- bull spreads with, 5:462n.36
- cash-secured, 5:454–455
- for change-of-control events, 5:168
- contingent, 5:162
- convertible bonds with, 5:168, 173
- and credit default swaps, 5:255
- delta approximation for, 5:407, 408
- delta for, 5:406; 6:337
- delta-plus-gamma approximations for, 5:410

- embedded (*see* putable bonds)
 estate, 5:123
 exercise values for, 5:365
 gamma for, 5:410
 interest rate, 5:400, 401
 on interest rates, 5:386–387
 lower bounds of, 5:413
 notation for, 5:365
 one-period binomial model for,
 5:369–370, 372
 protective, 5:445, 450–454, 459
 and collars, 5:456–459
 defined, 5:445
 investment objectives of, 5:450–454
 position equivalence for, 5:454
 risk with, 5:456
 and putable/straight bonds,
 5:125–126
 quantifying lack of marketability
 discounts with, 4:579
 rho of, 5:414–415
 synthetic, 5:441–443
 two-period binomial model for, 5:373,
 375–384
 writing, 5:477
p-value, 1:291, 325
 PVDBO. *see* present value of the defined
 benefit obligation
 PVGO. *see* present value of growth
 opportunities
- Q**
 QE. *see* quantitative easing
*q*th order moving average model (MA[*q*]
 model), 1:451
 qualifications, board of directors,
 3:234–235
 qualification summary, 1:47
 qualified investors, 6:153, 156
 qualitative ESG factors, 4:331
 qualitative variables
 dependent, 1:368–371
 as dummy variables, 1:336–340
 quality
 balance sheet, 2:246–250
 clear presentation, 2:250
 completeness, 2:247
 Sealed Air Corporation,
 2:248–250
 unbiased measurement, 2:247
 cash flow, 2:237–246
 classification shifting, 2:243–246
 evaluating, 2:238–246
 indicators of quality, 2:237–238
 Nautica Enterprises, 2:244–246
 Satyam Computer Services,
 2:238–242
 Sunbeam, 2:242–243
 earnings, 2:214–237
 analysis of, 4:18–22
 bankruptcy prediction models,
 2:235–236
 defined, 2:194
 indicators of quality, 2:214–223
 in long-term equity investment case
 study, 2:293–294
 relationship of financial reporting
 quality and, 2:195
 SEC case examples, 2:223–235
- financial reporting (*see* financial
 reporting quality)
 of financial reports, 2:196
 results, 2:194, 246
 quantitative easing, 1:564
 quantitative easing (QE), 5:35–36
 quantitative ESG factors, 4:331
 quantitatively oriented financial models,
 1:129, 134–135
 quantitatively oriented research,
 1:128–129
 quantitative models of misreporting
 likelihood
 Beneish model, 2:210–213
 limitations of, 2:213
 variables for detecting misstatement,
 2:213
 quiet period, 1:212, 217
 quotations, attributing, 1:47
 quoted price, for bonds, 5:319
 quote stuffing, 6:540
- R**
*R*². *see* coefficient of determination
 Raju, Ramalinga, 2:198–199, 241
 random walks, 1:368, 439–442
 ratchet bonds, 5:161–162
 ratchet mechanism, for private equity
 funds, 6:154
 rate of return
 average accounting, 3:15–16
 economic, 3:61
 internal (*see* internal rate of return [IRR])
 required
 defined, 4:53–54
 as discount rate, 3:9
 expected return vs., 4:54
 from income approach to private
 company valuation, 4:558–562
 on Microsoft, 4:56–57
 rating agencies. *see* credit rating agencies
 Rating System (CFA Institute ROS 11.0),
 1:215, 220–221
 rational efficient markets formulation,
 4:6–7
 rationing, capital, 3:10, 41–42
 Rawls, John, 3:214–215
 raw materials, in production function,
 1:615
 Raymond, Lee, 3:204
 R&D costs. *see* research and
 development costs
 R&D expenditures. *see* research and
 development expenditures
 real cash flows, inflation and, 3:38
 real cyclically adjusted P/E (CAPE), 6:443
 real default-free bonds, 6:379–398
 default-free interest rates and
 economic growth, 6:388–391
 determination of real default-free
 interest rates, 6:380–388
 discount rate and return from, 6:377
 real default-free interest rates and
 business cycles, 6:391–398
 real default-free interest rates
 and business cycles, 6:391–398
 determination of, 6:380–388
 and inter-temporal rate of
 substitution, 6:380–384
- and premiums on risky assets,
 6:385–388
 uncertainty and risk premiums in,
 6:383–385
 real discount rate, 4:92, 320–321
 real estate
 characteristics of, 6:9–11
 in private company valuation, 4:552
 private investments in (*see* private real
 estate investments)
 securities based on (*see* publicly traded
 real estate securities)
 real estate indexes, 6:57–61
 appraisal-based, 6:57–61
 transaction-based, 6:59–61
 real estate investment trusts (REITs). *see*
also equity real estate investment
 trusts
 characteristics of, 6:10
 defined, 6:80
 estimating lack of control discounts
 with, 4:578
 and forms of real estate investment, 6:7
 tax benefits, 6:14
 valuation, 6:97–125
 accounting for investment properties,
 6:98–99
 asset-based approach, 4:575
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc
 case study, 6:113–125
 discounted cash flow approach,
 6:110–113
 net asset value approach, 6:97–103
 net asset value per share, 6:99–103
 relative value approach, 6:103–109
 value of, 6:22, 80
 real estate operating companies
 (REOCs)
 advantages of, 6:86–87
 defined, 6:80
 REITs vs., 6:86–87, 96–97
 valuation, 6:97–125
 accounting for investment properties,
 6:98–99
 discounted cash flow approach,
 6:110–113
 net asset value approach, 6:97–103
 relative value approach, 6:103–109
 real estate valuation
 commercial real estate, 6:22–54,
 448–453
 appraisals in, 6:22–25
 and business cycles, 6:451–453
 cost approach, 6:46–51
 and highest and best use value,
 6:26–27
 income approach, 6:27–46
 international, 6:56–57
 market value, 6:23–25
 overview of approaches, 6:25–27
 pricing formula, 6:449–451
 reconciliation of, 6:53–54
 regular cash flows from real estate,
 6:448–449
 sales comparison approach, 6:51–53
 cost approach, 6:46–51
 advantages and disadvantages, 6:53
 estimating depreciated replacement
 cost, 6:46–48

- real estate valuation (*continued*)
 example, 6:49–51
 income and sales comparison approaches vs., 6:25–27
 direct capitalization method, 6:29–33
 capitalization rate and discount rate, 6:29–30
 defining capitalization rate, 6:29–31
 discounted cash flow method vs., 6:27
 with gross income multiplier, 6:32–33
 with stabilized NOI, 6:31–32
 income approach, 6:27–46
 advantages and disadvantages, 6:45
 cost and sales comparison approaches vs., 6:25–27
 direct capitalization method, 6:29–33
 discounted cash flow method, 6:33–45
 errors in analysis, 6:45–46
 in Germany, 6:56
 net operating income in, 6:28–29
 real exchange rates, 1:545–546
 real GDP
 and economic growth, 1:596–599
 in simulations of revenues and expenses, 1:500–501
 real interest rate(s)
 default-free, 6:380–388, 391–398
 differentials in, 1:556–558
 in Fisher effect, 1:344–345
 and potential GDP, 1:607
 risk-free, 6:391
 real interest rate parity, Fisher effect and, 1:543–546
 reality, economic, 2:205–209
 realized alpha, 4:54
 realized proceeds, 6:160
 realized return(s)
 on bonds, 5:17–19
 expected vs., 4:53
 risk and, 6:473, 474
 realized value added, 6:493–495
 real option approach to private equity valuation, 6:139
 real options, 3:52–55
 abandonment option, 3:52–54
 flexibility options, 3:52
 fundamental options, 3:52, 55
 and present value of growth commodities, 4:221–222
 sizing options, 3:52
 timing options, 3:52
 real per capita GDP
 and convergence hypothesis, 1:652–654
 and economic growth, 1:596–599
 real risk-free rate, GDP and, 6:391
 real-time pricing, 6:533
 real yields, 6:392–397
 Reasonable and Adequate Basis (CFA Institute ROS 3.0), 1:213, 216
 reasonable basis. *see also* Diligence and Reasonable Basis [Standard V(A)]
 defined, 1:127
 developing, 1:131
 rebalance return, 6:218
 rebalancing
 and commodity indexes, 6:224
 and commodity index returns, 6:229
 and feedback, 6:251
 receivables
 as financial assets, 2:13–14
 and revenue at Sunbeam, 2:225–226
 and sales at Sunbeam, 2:225–226
 securitization of, 2:53–55
 receive-equity return, pay-another equity swaps, 5:344–345
 receive-equity return, pay-fixed swaps, 5:342, 343
 receive-equity return, pay-floating swaps, 5:343
 receive-fixed equity swaps hedged with equities and bonds, 5:344
 receive-fixed FRAs
 pay-floating, 5:402
 settlement of, 5:313
 valuation of, 5:317
 receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:405
 pricing of, 5:330–331
 valuation of, 5:332–334
 receive-fixed swaps hedged with bonds
 cash flows for, 5:332
 and equities, 5:344
 valuation of, 5:332–333
 receive-floating, pay-fixed swaps, 5:329–330, 405
 receive-floating FRAs
 in FRA pricing, 5:315–316
 pay-fixed, 5:402
 settlement of, 5:313
 valuation of, 5:317–319
 receiver swaptions
 embedded calls and, 5:405
 valuation of, 5:403, 404
 recessions, 6:415, 452–453. *see also* global financial crisis (2007-2009)
 Reckitt Benckiser, 4:121
 reclassifications, balance sheet, 2:200–202
 recognition
 expense, 2:234–235
 revenue, 2:224–232
 timing of, 2:197–200
 recommendation objectivity, 1:40–41
 recommendations. *see also* Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V]
 absolute vs. relative, 1:220
 fair dealing in, 1:82–83
 from financial statement analysis, 2:299–300, 304
 in investment policy statements, 1:148
 as material nonpublic information, 1:65–66
 number of people privy to, 1:84
 reasonable basis for, 1:127
 timeliness of, 1:214, 218–219
 reconciliation, of commercial real estate valuations, 6:26, 53–54
 reconstitution, 5:79
 record keeping, supervision of, 1:123
 record retention, 1:148
 Record Retention [Standard V(C)], 1:146–148
 application of the standard, 1:148
 compliance procedures, 1:147
 guidance, 1:146–147
 local requirements, 1:147
 new media records, 1:147
 records as firm property, 1:147
 text of, 1:18, 146
 records
 maintenance of, 1:62
 as property of firm, 1:147, 148, 230
 recovery rate, 5:205, 259; 6:426–427
 recurring earnings, 2:214–217
 Red Book (Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors), 6:57
 redemption risk, 6:352
 reduced form models for credit analysis, 5:221–230
 credit ratings and structural models vs., 5:230
 credit risk measures, 5:223–226
 estimation of inputs, 5:226–230
 valuation formula, 5:223
 re-engineering of companies, by private equity investors, 6:141
 reference entity, 5:255, 257–258
 reference obligation, 5:255
 references, employee, 1:54
 Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)], 1:170–176
 application of the standard, 1:174–176
 compliance procedures, 1:174
 guidance, 1:170–174
 CFA designation, 1:171, 172
 CFA Institute membership, 1:171
 referring to candidacy in CFA program, 1:171–172
 use of CFA marks, 1:172–174
 text of, 1:19, 170
 referral arrangements
 disclosure of, 1:162–164
 informing firms of, 1:163
 interdepartmental, 1:163
 Referral fees [Standard VI(C)], 1:162–164
 application of the standard, 1:162–164
 compliance procedures, 1:162
 guidance, 1:162
 text of, 1:18, 162
 refined (petroleum) products, 6:189
 refineries, 6:194
 regimes
 crawling peg, 1:555
 multiple, 1:466
 time-series analysis with, 1:436, 437, 466
 regional shopping malls, 6:91
 regression, cross-sectional, 4:385–386
 regression analysis, 1:319–410. *see also* time-series analysis
 analysts use of, 1:320
 dummy variables in, 1:336–340
 linear regression model, 1:277–303
 analysis of variance, 1:297–300
 assumptions in, 1:281–283
 coefficient of determination, 1:287–289
 hypothesis testing with, 1:289–297
 limitations, 1:303
 with one independent variable, 1:278–281
 prediction intervals, 1:300–303
 standard error of estimate, 1:284–287

- model specification, 1:355–368
 of functional form, 1:356–364
 principles of, 1:355–356
 of time series, 1:365–368
 multiple linear regression model, 1:330–336
 adjusted R^2 , 1:335–336
 assumptions of, 1:326–331
 for bid–ask spread, 1:321–325
 explaining returns with, 1:329–331
 explaining valuations of multinational corporations with, 1:327–329
 hypothesis testing with, 1:333–335
 predicting dependent variable, 1:331–333
 predicting multinational corporation's Tobin's q with, 1:332
 practice problems, 1:375–399
 with qualitative dependent variables, 1:368–371
 and random walks, 1:439
 regressions with multiple time series, 1:462–466
 solutions to problems, 1:400–410
 violations of assumptions, 1:340–355
 heteroskedasticity, 1:341–347
 multicollinearity, 1:351–354
 serial correlation, 1:347–351
 and solutions, 1:354–355
 regression coefficients
 defined, 1:278, 321
 instability of, 1:436–438
 regression residual, 1:287
 regression sum of squares (RSS), 1:298
 regular cash dividends, 3:127–128
 regular cash flows, from real estate, 6:448–449
 regulation(s), 1:677–706. *see also* government regulation(s)
 about, 1:677–678
 antitrust, 3:206, 295–298
 classification of, 1:678–681
 of commerce, 1:689–692
 commodity markets, 6:204
 and competitive forces, 4:139
 cost–benefit analysis for, 1:694–696
 economic effects of, 1:696–701
 economic rationale for, 1:681–684
 environmental, 1:701; 6:189
 and ethics, 1:13
 of financial markets, 1:693–694
 as investor constraint, 6:259
 and long-term forecasts, 4:167–168
 M&A, 3:295–299
 practice problems, 1:704–707
 for private equity investments, 6:157
 and pursuit of profit, 3:201
 regulatory tools, 1:684–686
 securities laws, 3:298–299
 self-regulation in securities markets, 1:687–689
 solutions to problems, 1:708–709
 and VaR measurement, 6:330
 Regulation FD (SEC), 4:16
 Regulation National Market System (SEC), 1:696
 Regulation Q (SEC), 1:696–697
 Regulations for Urban Land Valuation, 6:57
 regulators, classification of, 1:678–681
 regulatory arbitrage, 1:682–683
 regulatory burden, 1:694–695
 regulatory capital restrictions, simulations with, 1:503–504
 regulatory capture theory, 1:682
 regulatory competition, 1:682–683
 regulatory factors, in bond yields, 6:419–420
 regulatory information, in equity valuation, 4:16
 regulatory interdependencies, 1:682–684
 regulatory oversight, algorithmic techniques for, 6:538–540
 regulatory projects, cost-benefit analysis for, 3:8
 regulatory risk, 3:256–257
 regulatory systems, of developing vs. developed countries, 1:601
 regulatory tools, 1:684–686
 reinvestment of cash flow, longer-term growth and, 6:110
 REITs. *see* real estate investment trusts
 REIT stocks, 6:103–104
 related parties, gifts and entertainment from, 1:38–39
 related-party transactions, 3:243–244
 relationships
 agency, 3:202–206, 226–230
 director–shareholder conflicts, 3:229–230
 information asymmetry in, 3:203–204
 manager–shareholder conflicts, 3:227–229
 principal–agent relationships, 3:202–203
 and conflicts of interest, 1:152, 156
 and earnings quality, 2:232
 and expense recognition, 2:235
 fund manager, 1:32, 42
 independent contractor, 1:108–109
 investment advisory, 1:212
 investment banking, 1:32–33
 and issuer relationship pressure, 1:37–38
 Relationships with Subject Companies (CFA Institute ROS 6.0), 1:214, 217
 relatively undervalued (term), 4:25
 relative movements, in exchange rates, 1:533
 relative recommendations, 1:220
 relative risk aversion, 6:384n.8
 relative-strength indicators, 4:441–444
 relative total return, in FX market, 1:557–558
 relative valuation models, 4:25–26
 relative value
 in private equity valuation, 6:138
 in publicly-traded real estate security valuation, 6:103–109
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:119
 funds from operations and adjusted funds from operations, 6:104–108
 P/FFO and P/AFFO multiples, 6:108–109
 for REIT stocks, 6:103–104
 relative VaR, 6:333
 relative version of PPP, 1:541
 re-leasing costs, 6:90
 relevant information, 2:196n.3
 religious tenets, laws and regulations based on, 1:28–29
 remeasurement, 2:137
 remeasurement gains, 2:138
 remeasurement losses, 2:138
 removal for cause provision, 6:156
 Rémy Cointreau Group, 4:170–183
 company overview, 4:171–172
 industry overview, 4:170–171
 pro forma balance sheet, 4:181–182
 pro forma cash flow statements, 4:177–182
 pro forma income statements, 4:172–177
 valuation inputs, 4:182–183
 renewable resources, 1:615
 renewal, lease, 6:41–42
 renminbi, Chinese. *see* Chinese yuan
 renovation, property undergoing, 6:31–32
 rent
 in arrears, 6:450n.31
 changes in, 6:37–40
 net, 6:91
 non-cash, 6:100
 open market, 6:37
 passing, 6:37
 for retail properties, 6:20–21
 reviews of, 6:56–57
 straight-line, 6:105
 term, 6:37–38
 rental income, 6:448
 rental price of capital, 1:610
 remuneration report, of SABMiller plc, 2:99
 REOCs. *see* real estate operating companies
 repeat sales index, 6:59–60
 replacement capital (private equity class), 6:137
 replacement cost, 6:46, 139
 replacement projects, 3:7, 34–36
 replacement reserve, 6:43
 replicating strategy costs, 5:392
 replication, dynamic, 5:373, 374
 report(s)
 annual, 3:231
 facts vs. opinions in, 1:140
 fictitious, 2:198–200
 financial
 for equity valuation, 4:14, 16
 fictitious, 2:198–200
 for private company valuation, 4:547–548
 quality spectrum of, 2:196
 flash, 1:85
 material nonpublic information in, 1:60
 presentation of, 1:140
 quality spectrum of, 2:196
 research, 4:33–37
 contents, 4:33–35
 defined, 1:212
 disclosure in, 1:219–220
 example, 4:34–35
 format, 4:35–36
 material nonpublic information in, 1:60
 purchase/acquisition of, 1:215
 timeliness of, 1:214, 218–219

- reported amounts, quality of financial reports and, 2:197–200
- reporting
 incident-reporting procedures, 1:109
 of material nonpublic information, 1:62
 performance, 1:44–45
 of potential unethical actions, 1:29
 requirements for investment personnel, 1:159–160
 research, 4:36–37
 of violations, 1:27
- reporting quality, 2:194, 246. *see also* financial reporting quality
- reporting units, 4:547n.6
- reproduction cost, 6:46n.13
- reputational risk, 3:257
- requested favors, 1:155
- request for proposal (RFP), 1:112
- required rate of return
 defined, 4:53–54
 as discount rate, 3:9
 expected return vs., 4:54
 from income approach to private company valuation, 4:558–562
 on Microsoft, 4:56–57
- required return(s)
 in DCF model for REITs, 6:110
 from dividend discount models, 4:239–240
 from Gordon growth model, 4:224–225
 and internal rate of return, 4:57–58
 required return on equity, 4:71–90
 build-up method, 4:85–89
 bond yield plus risk premium, 4:88–89
 for private business valuation, 4:85–88
- CAPM model, 4:71–79
 beta estimation for nonpublic companies, 4:77–79
 beta estimation for public companies, 4:73–77
 examples, 4:73–78
- case studies, 4:56–57, 73–75, 81–83
 and equity risk premium, 4:58–59
 international issues, 4:89–90
 multifactor models, 4:79–85
 Fama-French model, 4:79–83
 macroeconomic, 4:84–85
 Pastor-Stambaugh model, 4:83–84
 statistical, 4:84
- resale value, 6:43–44
- research
 due diligence in, 1:130
 group, 1:129, 132
 independence of, 1:37–38, 40
 issuer-paid, 1:34–35, 48
 quantitatively oriented, 1:128–129
 reasonable basis for, 1:131
 and record retention, 1:148
 secondary, 1:127–128
 supervision of, 1:122–123, 125–126
 third-party, 1:127–128, 132
- Research Analyst Compensation (CFA Institute ROS 5.0), 1:214, 217
- research analysts, Research Objectivity Standards on, 1:212
- research and development (R&D) costs, in-process, 2:55–56
- research and development (R&D) expenditures
 capitalization of, 2:208
 in endogenous growth model, 1:648–649
 and price to book value, 4:403
 and residual income, 4:516
 as share of GDP, 1:625–626
 variability of, 4:120
- Research Objectivity Policy (CFA Institute ROS 1.0), 1:213, 215
- Research Objectivity Standards (CFA Institute-ROS), 1:3, 209–224
 about, 1:210–211
 applicability of, 1:213
 compliance and enforcement (CFA Institute ROS 9.0), 1:215, 219
 compliance procedures, 1:215–221
 disclosure (CFA Institute ROS 10.0), 1:215, 219–220
 guiding principles, 1:209–210
 investment banking (CFA Institute ROS 4.0), 1:213–214, 216–217
 key terms, 1:211–212
 NYSE and NASD rules vs., 1:210
 personal investments and trading (CFA Institute ROS 7.0), 1:214, 218
 practice problems, 1:222–223
 public appearances (CFA Institute ROS 2.0), 1:213, 216
 rating system (CFA Institute ROS 11.0), 1:215, 220–221
 reasonable and adequate basis (CFA Institute ROS 3.0), 1:213, 216
 relationships with subject companies (CFA Institute ROS 6.0), 1:214, 217
 requirements, 1:213–215
 research analyst compensation (CFA Institute ROS 5.0), 1:214, 217
 research objectivity policy (CFA Institute ROS 1.0), 1:213, 215
 solutions to problems, 1:224
 timeliness of research reports and recommendations (CFA Institute ROS 8.0), 1:214, 218–219
- research reporting, responsibilities for, 4:36–37
- research reports, 4:33–37
 contents, 4:33–35
 defined, 1:212
 disclosure in, 1:219–220
 example, 4:34–35
 format, 4:35–36
 material nonpublic information in, 1:60
 purchase/acquisition of, 1:215
 timeliness of, 1:214, 218–219
- reserve allowance, 6:28n.5
- reserved matters, for private equity firms, 6:143
- Reserve Fund, collapse of, 1:697
- residential mortgage-backed securities (RMBS), 5:238; 6:80
- residential real estate investment trusts, 6:91–93
- residential real estate properties, 6:11
- residual autocorrelations, 1:428–430
- residual capitalization rate, 6:34. *see also* terminal capitalization rate
- residual dividend policy, 3:155, 159–161
- residual error, in autoregressive models, 1:414
- residual income, 4:481–485
 calculation, 4:481–483
 for capital budgeting, 3:63–64
 commercial implementations, 4:484–485
 continuing, 4:495
 determinants, 4:493–494
 equity valuation with, 4:483–484
 in present value models, 4:205–206
 returns as, 4:205–206
- residual income method, for private company valuation, 4:557
- residual income model, 4:369n.3, 485–518
 as absolute valuation model, 4:24
 accounting considerations, 4:504–517
 about, 4:504–505
 aggressive accounting practices, 4:517
 balance sheet adjustments for fair value, 4:513
 clean surplus violations, 4:505–513
 intangible assets, 4:514–516
 nonrecurring items, 4:516–517
 adjustments in, 4:511–513
 DDM vs., 4:488–489
 determinants of residual income, 4:493–494
 examples, 4:487–492
 general form, 4:488–493
 guidelines for use, 4:503
 international considerations, 4:517–518
 multistage model, 4:495–500
 other valuation models vs., 4:500–503
 per-share residual income forecasts, 4:486–487
 single-stage model, 4:494–495
 strengths and weaknesses of, 4:502–503
 for valuing a perpetuity, 4:500–502
- residual income valuation, 4:479–542
 about, 4:480–481
 practice problems, 4:522–530
 and residual income, 4:481–485
 calculation, 4:481–483
 commercial implementations, 4:484–485
 determinants of residual income, 4:493–494
 equity valuation with residual income, 4:483–484
- residual income model, 4:485–518
 accounting considerations, 4:504–517
 adjustments in, 4:511–513
 determinants of residual income, 4:493–494
 examples, 4:487–492
 general form, 4:488–493
 guidelines for use, 4:503
 international considerations, 4:517–518
 multistage model, 4:495–500
 other valuation models vs., 4:500–503

- per-share residual income forecasts, 4:486–487
- single-stage model, 4:494–495
- strengths and weaknesses of, 4:502–503
 - for valuing a perpetuity, 4:500–502
 - solutions to problems, 4:531–542
- residual loss, 3:104
- residual risk, 6:476
- residuals, from estimating trends, 1:421
- residual sum of squares, 1:298
- residual value to paid in (RVPI), 6:160, 163–164
- resource curse, 1:615–616
- resources
 - central banks' utilization of, 1:607
 - energy, 1:616–617, 697
 - M&As for acquisition of, 3:280
 - natural, 1:615–617
- Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII], 1:165–176
- Conduct as Participants in CFA Institute Programs [Standard VII(A)], 1:165–169
 - application of the standard, 1:167–169
 - eleventh addition revision, 1:8
 - guidance, 1:165–167
 - text of, 1:19, 165
- Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)], 1:170–176
 - application of the standard, 1:174–176
 - compliance procedures, 1:174
 - guidance, 1:170–174
 - text of, 1:19, 170
- Responsibilities of Supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:118–126
 - application of the standard, 1:122–126
 - in case studies, 1:237, 241
 - compliance procedures, 1:120–122
 - adequate, 1:120–121
 - and code of ethics, 1:120
 - establishing appropriate incentive structures, 1:122
 - implementation of compliance education and training, 1:121
 - eleventh edition revision, 1:7–8
 - guidance, 1:118–120
 - detection as part of supervision, 1:119–120
 - system for supervision, 1:119
 - text of, 1:18, 118
- responsibility(-ies)
 - accepting, 1:124
 - of analysts, 4:31–33
 - of board of directors, 3:255
 - of employers, 1:106
 - execution-only, 1:81
 - of portfolio managers, 6:261
 - for research reporting, 4:36–37
 - social, 3:212–213
- restricted lists, creating, 1:36
- restricted periods, 1:159, 212
- restricted stock transactions, 4:579
- restrictions, for private equity funds, 6:156
- restrictive fiscal policy, 1:562
- restrictive monetary policy, 1:562–563
- restrictive takeover laws, 3:290–291
- restructuring, 3:315–316; 5:258–259
- restructuring costs (restructuring charges)
 - and free cash flow to firm, 4:295, 298
 - IFRS and GAAP on, 2:56
 - and quality of financial reports, 2:207–208
- results
 - overemphasis of, 1:53
 - quality of, 2:194, 246 (*see also* earnings quality)
 - simulated, 1:99–100
- retail borrowers, credit scores of, 5:208
- retail currency quotes, 1:519n.4
- retail investors, protection of, 1:693–694
- retail properties, 6:12, 20–21
- retail real estate investment trusts, 6:91–92, 94–95
- retail sales
 - moving average for, 1:449
 - REITs and growth in, 6:94–95
 - and seasonality in time-series analysis, 1:455–458
 - time-series data for, 1:413
- retained earnings, 2:138–139
- retention rate, growth rate and, 4:243–246
- Rethinking the Equity Risk Premium* (Hammond, Leibowitz, and Siegel), 4:71
- retired CFA Institute membership status, 1:175
- return(s), 4:51–104. *see also* entries
 - beginning* required return; rate of return
 - abnormal, 4:7
 - active, 6:290–292 (*see also* value added [metric])
 - and active risk, 6:292–293
 - calculating, 6:469–471
 - decomposition of, 6:290–292
 - decomposition of variance in, 6:494
 - defined, 6:290
 - expected, 6:488–489, 495–502
 - and fundamental law of active management, 6:484–488
 - and information ratio, 6:477
 - in optimal portfolio construction, 6:481
 - scaling forecasts of, 6:487–488
 - in active portfolio management, 6:473–483
 - all-in, 1:535–536
 - for appraisal-based indexes, 6:59
 - by asset class, 6:13, 14, 82, 85
 - bond, 1:271, 276
 - on Canadian dollar and Japanese yen, 1:275–276
 - capital, 6:58
 - carry trade, 1:549, 558
 - cash-on-cash, 6:63
 - cash operating, 2:289–290
 - collateral, 6:217–218
 - commodity futures, 6:209–221
 - constant returns to scale, 1:610
 - covariance in, 6:281
 - cumulative abnormal, 1:339–340
 - debt and equity, 1:270–271
 - and discount rate, 4:57, 92–93
 - disproportionate, 4:578
 - equity risk premium, 4:58–71
 - ex ante*, 6:468, 473–474
 - excess, 5:227
 - in excess of risk-free rate, 6:275
 - expected
 - active, 6:488–489, 495–502
 - on bonds, 5:17–19
 - and intrinsic value, 4:55–57
 - to portfolio, 6:276–277
 - and required rate of return, 4:54
 - and risk, 6:473–474
 - expected holding-period, 4:53
 - ex post*, 6:468, 473, 474
 - from factor sensitivities, 6:284–285
 - Fidelity Select Technology Fund
 - and multicollinearity, 1:352–354
 - multiple linear regression, 1:329–331
 - and unit roots, 1:465
 - holding period, 4:52–53; 6:58
 - importance of, 4:52
 - income, 6:58–59
 - internal rate of return (*see* internal rate of return [IRR])
 - from intrinsic value estimates, 4:55–57
 - maximizing, 3:200–201
 - measures of, 6:255
 - month-of-the year effects on, 1:337–338
 - portfolio
 - expected return to portfolio, 6:276–277
 - from factor sensitivities, 6:284–285
 - for no arbitrage condition, 6:278–280
 - practice problems, 4:96–100
 - price, 6:215–216
 - real estate, 6:8, 58–61
 - realized, 4:53; 5:17–19; 6:473, 474
 - rebalance, 6:218
 - REIT, 6:88, 110, 111
 - relative total return in FX market, 1:557–558
 - roll, 6:216–221
 - short-term, in Chinese mergers and acquisitions, 1:339–340
 - solutions to problems, 4:101–104
 - S&P 500 Index, 1:263–264, 286
 - standard deviation of, 6:253
 - stock
 - bond returns vs., 1:271; 5:173–175; 6:17–18
 - month-of-the year effects, 1:337–338
 - predictability of, 1:463
 - real estate returns vs., 6:17–18
 - short-term, in Chinese mergers and acquisitions, 1:339–340
 - stock index returns, 1:269–270
 - T-bill
 - conditional heteroskedasticity of, 1:345, 347
 - Fisher effect, 1:365–368
 - serial correlation of, 1:351
 - total, 6:416–417
 - variance in, 6:253, 281, 494
 - and weighted average cost of capital, 4:90–92

- return attribution, 6:289–292
 - with Carhart four-factor model, 6:290–292
 - defined, 6:286
 - with fundamental factor model, 6:289–290
- return desire, 6:255–256
- return distribution
 - for collars, 5:459
 - for covered calls, 5:446
 - for protective puts, 5:452
- return objective, 6:255–257
- return on assets (ROA)
 - economic measures of performance vs., 3:61
 - and financial policies/dividend growth rate, 4:244
 - as risk measure, 4:391n.26
 - and ROE, 4:243
- return on capital approach, 4:112
- return on capital employed (ROCE), 4:133
- return on equity (ROE), 2:272n.2, 281.
 - see also* required return on equity average, 4:376
 - for capital projects, 3:56
 - and clean surplus violations, 4:504–505
 - and comprehensive income, 4:509–511
 - DuPont analysis
 - and forecasting dividend growth rates, 4:241, 243–244
 - for long-term equity investment, 2:281
 - and residual income valuation, 4:504–505
 - in spreadsheet modeling, 4:238
 - in valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:417
 - economic rate of return vs., 3:61
 - and growth rates, 4:243–246
 - and intangible assets, 4:514–516
 - mature-phase, 4:238
 - and residual income, 4:494–495
- return on invested capital (ROIC)
 - and balance sheet modeling, 4:133
 - company value from, 1:293–295
 - defined, 4:432, 483n.5
 - and WACC, 1:301–303
- return on investment, in high-quality earnings, 2:196–197
- return on net operating assets (RNOA), 2:222–223
- return requirements, investors', 6:255–257
- Reuters Company Research, 4:388
- revenue(s)
 - assessing quality of, 2:230–232
 - assumptions about growth of, 1:501
 - base, 1:501
 - earnings quality and trends in, 2:231
 - income statement modeling of, 4:108–114
 - normalized, 4:164–169
 - profitability and growth in, 3:205
 - on pro forma income statements, 4:172–173
 - as quality of earnings indicators, 4:19
 - and receivables at Sunbeam, 2:225–226
 - simulations for estimating, 1:499–502
- revenue per available room (RevPAR), 6:93–94
- revenue recognition
 - and earnings quality, 2:224–230
 - and multiple-element contracts, 2:228–230
 - premature/fraudulent, 2:224–228
 - and price to sales, 4:414–416
- reverse carry arbitrage, 5:302, 322
- reverse engineering, 6:536
- reverse stock split, 3:133
- reverse stress testing, 6:342
- reverse synergy, 3:316
- reversionary potential, of properties, 6:37
- reversion valuation of property, 6:37–39, 43–44
- reviewed financial statements, 4:554
- reviews
 - account, 1:77, 86, 94
 - compensation, 3:250
 - of compliance procedures, 1:26
 - for independence/objectivity, 1:36
 - revision, portfolio, 6:251
- RevPAR. *see* revenue per available room
- Reynolds American, Inc., 4:461
- RFP. *see* request for proposal
- rho, 5:414–415
- Rhode Island, ESG risk exposures, 3:256
- RICI. *see* Rogers International Commodity Index
- RICS. *see* Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors
- “riding the yield curve” strategy, 5:22–23
- rights
 - drag along, 6:156
 - obligations and, 3:214
 - property, 1:600, 701
 - shareholders', 3:253
 - stock appreciation, 2:105
 - tag-along, 6:156
 - voting, 3:291
- rights theories, 3:214
- Rio Tinto, 6:212
- risk(s)
 - accounting, 3:258
 - active, 6:292–296
 - and active manager guidelines, 6:292–296
 - and active return, 6:292–293
 - comparing investment's, 6:295–296
 - decomposing, 6:293–296
 - defined, 6:292
 - for global equity portfolio, 6:495, 501
 - and information ratio, 6:476–477
 - optimal, 6:493
 - in optimal portfolio construction, 6:479–481
 - active factor, 6:294
 - in active portfolio management, 6:473–483
 - active specific, 6:294–295
 - agency, 6:157
 - allocation of, 6:255
 - asset, 3:258
 - business cycle, 4:85; 6:297, 298
 - with collars, 5:458–459
 - confidence, 4:84; 6:297, 298
 - continuous, 1:507
 - with convertible bonds, 5:172
 - correlation across, 1:507
 - counterparty, 5:435
 - country, 6:140
 - country risk rating model, 4:90
 - with covered calls, 5:456
 - crash, 1:550
 - credit
 - with asset-backed securities, 5:238–239
 - with CDS, 5:262
 - currency exchange rates and, 1:519, 530
 - measures of, 5:205–207, 216–218, 223–226
 - sovereign, 6:429–432
- default, 6:378
- discrete vs. continuous, 1:507
- double counting of, 1:505–506, 508, 509
- downside, 5:172
- ESG risk exposures, 3:256–258
- evaluating price discount for, 6:386–388
- expected, 6:473–474, 495
- and expected vs. unexpected changes
 - in exchange rates, 1:533
- financial, 3:258
- foreign exchange
 - and bid–offer spread, 1:518, 519
 - with currency futures, 5:437
- disclosures about, 2:175–176
- exposure to, 2:118–121
- and hedging, 2:129
- in Notes to Financial Statements, 2:257–258
- future price, 5:442
- with FX carry trades, 1:549
- gamma, 5:411–412
- hedging, 5:408
- inflation, 4:84; 6:297, 298
- information about, 2:250–263
 - auditor's opinions, 2:250–254
 - event-specific disclosures, 2:262
 - financial press, 2:262–263
 - legal proceedings and contingencies, 2:255–259
 - Management Discussion and Analysis, 2:259–261
 - Notes to Financial Statements, 2:250–251, 254–259
- interest rate, 5:262
 - duration, 5:149–157
 - effective convexity, 5:157–160
 - and forward exchange rates, 1:530
 - interest rate sensitivity of bonds, 5:158–160
 - Royal Dutch Shell's disclosure of, 2:257
- of investment analysis, 1:139–140
- investor's ability to take risk, 6:253–255, 258–259
- investor's willingness to take risk, 6:253–255
- legal, 3:257
- legislative and regulatory, 3:256–257
- liability, 3:258
- liquidity, 5:237; 6:258, 378

- with long straddles, 5:469
- market, 5:470–471; 6:157
- market timing, 4:85; 6:297, 298
- measurement of, 6:253
- notification of, 1:145–146
- operating, 3:257–258
- operational, 3:222
- priced, 6:274
- of private equity, 6:156–157
- of private real estate investments, 6:15–17
- projection, 4:559
- with protective puts, 5:456
- regulatory, 3:256–257
- reputational, 3:257
- in research reports, 4:36
- residual, 6:476
- reversals of (*see* collars)
- security selection, 6:294–295
- shaping, 5:45–46
- sovereign credit, 6:429–432
- with spreads, 5:466
- of stocks and bonds vs. real estate, 6:17–18
- of straight/convertible bonds vs. common stock, 5:173–175
- strategic policy, 3:258
- strategy, 6:509
- systematic, 3:49; 6:274–275, 280
- systemic, 1:678, 685
- tail, 6:361
- taxation, 6:157
- time horizon, 4:84; 6:297, 298
- total, 6:293
- tracking, 6:292
- unsystematic, 3:49
- with valuation of stock REITs, 6:104
- value at risk, 6:253
- and venture capital method of valuation, 6:171–172
- yield curve, 5:51–53
- @RISK (software), 3:45; 6:139–140
- risk-adjusted value
 - computing, 1:501–502
 - and decision trees/scenario analysis, 1:507–508
 - and simulations, 1:505–508
- risk analysis
 - for capital projects, 3:42–51
 - market risk methods, 3:49–51
 - stand-alone methods, 3:42–48
 - full, 1:506–507
 - selective, 1:506
- risk appetite, 6:358
- risk arbitrage, 6:276n.4
- risk-arbitrage trading, 1:63
- risk assessment, probabilistic, 1:495–509
 - about, 1:495
 - comparing, 1:506–507
 - in electricity, commodities, and technology markets, 1:508
 - function of, 1:509
 - and risk-adjusted value, 1:507–508
 - simulations, 1:496–506
- risk attribution, 6:292–296
 - and active manager guidelines, 6:293
 - active risk, 6:292–296
 - defined, 6:286
 - with fundamental factor model, 6:294–296
- risk aversion
 - absolute, 6:384
 - relative, 6:384n.8
 - and risk premium for uncertainty, 6:383–384
- risk budgeting, 6:358–359
- risk capital, 3:199–200
- risk-controlled active investment strategy, 6:249–250
- risk decomposition, 6:318
- risk exposures
 - with currency futures, 5:436–438
 - with currency swaps, 5:436–437
 - with derivatives strategies, 5:434–440
 - with equity swaps, 5:438–439
 - ESG, 3:256–258
 - foreign exchange, 2:118–121
 - with interest rate forwards, 5:436
 - with interest rate futures, 5:434–436
 - with interest rate swaps, 5:434–435
 - net asset balance sheet, 2:134
 - net liability balance sheet, 2:134
 - with stock index futures, 5:439
 - transaction, 2:118
- risk-free rate
 - defined, 4:54
 - for historical estimates of equity risk premium, 4:60, 64–65
 - real, 6:391
 - returns in excess of, 6:275
 - and rho, 5:414, 415
 - synthetic, 5:442
- risk management
 - commodity swaps for, 6:222–223
 - defined, 6:314
 - managing foreign exchange risk, 2:129
 - managing yield curve risk, 5:51–53
 - with trading algorithms, 6:538–539
- risk neutrality, 5:33
- risk neutral present value, 6:386
- risk-neutral (RN) probability
 - in BSM model, 5:391
 - implied, 5:43
 - in one-period binomial model, 5:370
 - in two-period binomial model, 5:374, 375
- risk-neutral valuation, 5:206
- risk objective, 6:253–255
- risk-off mode, FX market, 1:559
- risk-on mode, FX market, 1:558–559
- risk premium(s)
 - bond yield plus, 4:88–89
 - credit
 - bonds with, 6:421–433
 - and credit spreads, 6:423–427
 - defined, 6:422
 - government bonds with, 6:421–422
 - influences on, 6:432–433
 - for Royal Bank of Scotland, 6:432
 - for default-free bonds, 6:416–419
 - equity, 4:58–71
 - and capital asset pricing model, 4:59
 - demand-side estimates, 4:69n.28
 - in equities valuation, 6:433–434
 - ex post*, 6:440–441
 - forward-looking estimates, 4:68–71
 - historical estimates, 4:59–68
 - quantifying, 6:440–441
 - and required return on equity, 4:58–59
 - supply-side estimates, 4:69–71
- factor, 4:79; 6:277
- for inflation uncertainty, 6:398–399
- property, 6:453
- on risky assets, 6:385–388
- and uncertainty, 6:383–385
- risk profile
 - investment suitability for, 1:94, 96
 - understanding, 1:91
- risk tolerance, 6:254, 255, 257
- risk transfer
 - and commodity futures exchanges, 6:186
 - commodity swaps for, 6:222–223
 - risky bonds, 5:143–148
 - interest rate volatility and option-adjusted spread, 5:145–147
 - option-adjusted spread, 5:144–145
 - scenario analysis of bonds with options, 5:148
- Rite Aid, 4:115–118
- rivals. *see* established rivals
- RMBS. *see* residential mortgage-backed securities
- RMRF risk factor
 - in Carhart four-factor model, 6:280, 290–292
 - in Fama–French model, 4:79, 80
- RMSE. *see* root mean squared error
- RNOA. *see* return on net operating assets
- RN probability. *see* risk-neutral probability
- ROA. *see* return on assets
- roadshows, for IPOs, 1:217
- robust standard errors, 1:346, 350n.50
- ROCE. *see* return on capital employed
- ROE. *see* return on equity
- Rogers, Jim, 6:229
- Rogers International Commodity Index (RICI), 6:226, 227, 229
- ROIC. *see* return on invested capital
- roll, 5:261
- “rolling down the yield curve” strategy, 5:22–24
- roll return, 6:216–221
- Rome, ancient, 3:113
- Rongde Asset Management Company Limited, 2:26
- root mean squared error (RMSE), 1:435, 436
- Ross, Stephen, 6:275
- Royal Ahold, 2:194
- Royal Bank of Canada, 5:122
- Royal Bank of Scotland, 6:432
- Royal Dutch Shell
 - accounting scandal, 3:206
 - Notes to Financial Statements, 2:255–259
 - use of disclosures, 2:256–259
- Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (RICS), 6:56n.17, 57
- Royal & Sun Alliance Group, 3:143
- RSS. *see* regression sum of squares
- Rule 10b-18 (SEC), 4:202n.8
- Rule 144 (SEC), 4:579

- rule of law, 1:600
- rules-based active management, 6:297
- rules-based indexes, 6:224
- Rules of Procedure. *see* Bylaws and Rules of Procedure for Professional Conduct
- rumors, addressing, 1:110–111
- Russell 1000 Index, 3:174, 175, 179
- Russell 2000 Growth Index, 1:267
- Russell 2000 Index, 6:474, 475
- Russell 2000 Value Index, 1:267
- Russia
- beer market, 4:140–144
 - currency crisis in, 1:572
 - debt crisis in, 5:204; 6:430
 - population growth, 1:618
 - sovereign credit risk, 6:429
- RVPI. *see* residual value to paid in
- Ryanair Holdings PLC, 4:299–301
- S**
- SABMiller plc, 2:95–97, 99; 4:140
- Safe Drinking Water Act, 3:257
- safety, dividend, 3:179–183
- safety projects, 3:8
- salary, as compensation award, 3:239–240
- sale(s). *see also* days sales outstanding (DSO); price to sales (P/S)
- cash flow valuation and growth in, 4:313, 328–330
 - company, 4:147–149
 - and cost of goods sold, 4:118
 - days sales outstanding, 2:225–227, 231; 4:132
 - days sales receivable index, 2:211
 - days sales receivable index (DSR), 2:211
 - disclosures from multinationals on, 2:172–175
 - enterprise value to, 4:435
 - and free cash flow, 4:311–314
 - industry, 4:145–147
 - of inventory, 2:32–34
 - linear trend regression for, 1:419–422
 - log-linear trend regression for, 1:422–424
 - of Nestlé, 2:285–286, 290–292
 - and receivables at Sunbeam, 2:225–226
 - repeat sales index, 6:59–60
 - retail, 1:413, 449, 455–458; 6:94
 - seasonality of, 1:452–458
- sales, general, and administrative expenses index (SGAI), 2:211
- sales comparison approach
- cost and income approaches vs., 6:25–27
 - for real estate valuation, 6:51–53
- sales forecasts, FCFE from, 4:314
- sales growth index (SGI), 2:211
- sales order backlogs, 2:208
- sales pressure, 1:38
- sales projections, 4:145–150
- company sales, 4:147–149
 - industry sales, 4:145–147
 - and input cost increases, 4:149–150
- sales-to-price ratio (S/P), 4:380
- Saluja, Kawaljeet, 2:241
- same-strike collars, 5:458
- sample period, forecasting quality and, 1:438
- Samsung, 4:168
- sanctions
- by CFA Institute, 1:10, 15
 - for Mitchell Hutchins Asset Management, 1:249–250
 - and regulations, 1:686
- SAP AG, 4:506, 508
- Sarbanes–Oxley Act, 1:678n.2, 693
- SARs. *see* stock appreciation rights
- SASB. *see* Sustainable Accounting Standards Board
- Satyam Computer Services Limited
- cash flow quality at, 2:238–242
 - fictitious reports by, 2:198–200
- Saudi Arabia
- natural resources, 1:615, 616
 - real GDP per capita, 1:597, 653
- savings
- and convergence in open economy, 1:654, 655
 - in developing vs. developed countries, 1:599
 - and neoclassical model, 1:643
- savings rate
- in endogenous growth model, 1:649
 - in neoclassical model, 1:647
 - and steady state of growth equilibrium, 1:639–640
- scale
- constant returns to scale, 1:610
 - economies of, 3:276; 4:115
 - project, and IRR vs. NPV, 3:21–22
 - scaled earnings surprise, 4:439
- scale effect, in open economies, 1:655
- scaling, of functional form, 1:362–364
- scandals
- accounting, 3:205–206
 - pay-to-play, 1:34
- scatter plots, 1:256–257
- scenario analysis (scenario testing)
- about, 1:509
 - for asset managers, 6:352
 - for banks, 6:350
 - of bonds with options, 5:148
 - for capital projects, 3:44–45
 - decision trees vs., 1:506–507
 - defined, 1:495
 - and diligence, 1:131
 - and risk-adjusted value, 1:507
 - sensitivity analysis vs., 4:135–136
 - simulations vs., 1:496, 506–507
- scenario limits, 6:359–360
- scenario risk measures, 6:339–343
- advantages and limitations, 6:345–348
 - historical scenarios, 6:340–342
 - hypothetical scenarios, 6:342–343
 - and VaR, 6:345–348
- Scheinkman, José, 5:47
- Schlumberger Ltd., 4:14
- Schneider Electric SA, 3:133
- Scholes, Myron, 5:388
- Schroders Asset Management, 1:273–274
- screening, stock, 4:449–451
- scrip dividend scheme, 3:128
- Seagate Technology, 4:432–434
- Sealed Air Corporation, 2:248–250
- Sears, Mike, 3:201, 202
- seasonality, in time-series analysis, 1:452–458, 468
- seasoned equity offering (SEO), 3:227
- SEC. *see* US Securities and Exchange Commission
- secondary buyouts, 6:150
- secondary market, as private investment exit route, 6:150
- secondary offerings, of equity REITs, 6:85
- secondary research, 1:127–128
- secondary venture capital transactions, 6:150
- second-order autoregression (AR[2])
- in-sample forecast errors with, 1:434–435
 - instability in, 1:436–438
 - out-of-sample forecast errors with, 1:435–436
 - serial correlations and forecasting quality, 1:434
- sector rotation strategies, 4:451
- sectors, economic. *see* economic sectors
- securities. *see also specific types of securities*
- description of, 1:141–142
 - with path-dependent cash flows, 5:98–99
 - value added and selection of, 6:471–473
 - as zero-coupon bonds, 5:78–79
- Securities Act (1933), 1:678n.2
- Securities Exchange Act (1934), 1:678n.2
- securities laws, 3:206, 298–299
- securities markets
- algorithmic trading and, 6:541–543
 - regulation of, 1:687–689, 693–694
- securities offerings, 3:286, 287
- securitization, of receivables, 2:53–55
- security (of electronic information), 1:102
- Security Analysis* (Graham and Dodd), 4:370
- security market indexes, 6:469
- security market line (SML), 3:49–51
- security selection risk, 6:294–295
- SEE. *see* standard error of estimate
- seed stage (private equity), 6:137
- segment analysis
- in long-term equity investment case study, 2:284–293
 - of revenue, 4:109
- segmented markets, 4:72; 5:35
- selection-based indexes, 6:224
- selection effect, in open economies, 1:655
- selective disclosure, 1:64, 86, 88
- selective risk analysis, 1:506
- self-assessment, board of directors', 3:236
- self-dealing, 1:107; 3:209
- self-financing, in two-period binomial model, 5:373, 375
- self-regulating organizations (SROs), 1:679–680
- self-regulation, of securities markets, 1:687–689
- “Self-Regulation in Securities Markets” (Carson), 1:687–688

- sellers, credit protection, 5:254–255
 selling, general, and administrative (SG&A) expenses
 in modeling of operating costs, 4:119–120
 on pro forma income statements, 4:173–175
 selling expenses, 4:119
 selling restrictions, convertible bond, 5:172
 sell-side analysts, 4:31–33; 6:246
 sell-side firms, 6:531
 semiaction investment strategy, 6:249–250
 semiconductor manufacturing, 4:168
 senior managers
 access to, 3:250
 agency relationships of, 3:202
 compensation reviews for, 3:250
 Sensex. *see* S&P BSE Sensex Index
 sensitivity analysis
 and absolute valuation models, 4:24
 for capital projects, 3:43–44
 converting forecasts to valuations with, 4:30
 defined, 4:12
 of FCFE and FCFF approaches, 4:321–323
 for financial forecasting, 4:135–136
 in venture capital method, 6:168
 sensitivity risk measures, 6:335–339
 advantages and limitations, 6:345–348
 for asset managers, 6:352
 equity exposure, 6:335
 fixed-income exposure, 6:335–336
 options risk, 6:336–338
 and VaR, 6:344–348
 sentiment, asset values and, 6:379
 SEO. *see* seasoned equity offering
Separate Financial Statements (IAS 27), 2:8
 serial correlation, 1:347–351, 354–355
 in autoregressive models, 1:415, 427–430
 consequences of, 1:347–348
 correcting for, 1:350–351
 testing for, 1:348–350
 in time-series forecasting, 1:467–468
 serial correlation and heteroskedasticity
 adjusted standard errors, 1:350n.50
 serial-correlation consistent standard errors, 1:350n.50
 service(s)
 additional, for select clients, 1:88
 debt, 6:62
 denial-of-service attacks, 6:542
 disclosing level of, 1:86
 new, 3:7
 support, 2:229–230
 service fees, 1:40
 service period, 2:103
 service providers, selecting, 1:135–136
 “set in arrears,” 5:160
 settled in arrears payment convention, 5:312, 313, 400
 settlement
 cash, 5:259–260, 439; 6:206
 of credit default swaps, 5:259–260
 of foreign currency transactions, 2:118–119
 of forward rate agreements, 5:312–313
 physical, 5:259
 for spot exchange rate quotes, 1:517
 for stock index futures, 5:439
 T+1, 1:517n.2
 T+2, 1:517
 settlement date, 1:530
 SG&A expenses. *see* selling, general, and administrative expenses
 SGAI. *see* sales, general, and administrative expenses index
 SGI. *see* sales growth index
 shale oil, 6:188
 Shanghai A-Share Stock Price Index, 3:131
 Shanghai Commodities Exchange, 6:201
 shaping risk, 5:45–46
 share(s). *see also* equities (equity securities); stock(s)
 active, 6:352, 477
 basic earnings per share, 4:373
 bonus issue of, 3:130
 book value per share (BVPS), 4:206, 402
 computing, 4:405–406
 and fair value accounting, 4:407–410
 net asset value per share vs., 6:97, 98
 and share repurchases, 3:166–167
 tangible, 4:406–407
 canceled, 3:161
 company limited by shares, 6:152
 company share-related factors, 6:288–289
 dividends per share, 3:155
 earnings per share, 3:155
 basic, 4:373
 and capital projects, 3:56
 diluted, 4:373
 historical average, 4:376
 for nonrecurring items, 4:374–376
 normalized, 4:376–377
 and P/E multiples, 4:367, 371
 and share repurchases, 3:164–167, 170
 and technological cannibalization, 4:157–159, 161–163
 trailing, 4:374–375
 market, 4:111–112
 market conversion premium per share, 5:171
 net asset value per share
 application of, 6:101–103
 as benchmark, 6:97–98
 calculation of, 6:99–101
 and calculation of NAV, 6:102
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:120–121
 premiums on, 6:103
 for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:99–103
 as relative valuation tool, 6:102–103
 no-growth value per share, 4:221
 per-share residual income forecasts, 4:486–487
 transferability of, 3:225
 for venture capital investments, 6:167
 share-based compensation, 2:98–105
 at American Eagle Outfitters, Inc., 2:99–100
 equity valuation for, 4:10
 as noncash charges, 4:299
 private company valuation for, 4:547
 at SABMiller plc, 2:99
 stock appreciation rights, 2:105
 stock grants, 2:101–102
 stock options, 2:102–104
Share-Based Payment (ASC 718), 4:548n.7
Share-Based Payment (SFAS 123R), 4:548n.7
 share-based payments, 4:10
 share count, 4:132
 shareholder agreements, 4:546
 shareholders
 communication with, 4:10
 conflicts with directors, 3:229–230
 conflicts with managers, 3:227–229
 equitable treatment of, 3:254
 equity of, 4:402
 preference for current income vs. capital gains, 3:152
 in private company valuation, 4:545
 proxy votes by, 3:244
 rights of, 3:253
 share price. *see* stock price
 share repurchases, 3:161–177
 and dividend discount model, 4:201n.3, 218–219
 dividend vs. share repurchase decision, 3:169–177
 and dilution from employee stock options, 3:170
 example, 3:175–177
 financial leverage, 3:170–173
 managerial flexibility, 3:170
 share price, 3:170
 tax advantages, 3:170
 financial statement effects, 3:164–167
 methods, 3:162–164
 as post-offer defense mechanism for takeovers, 3:293
 Russell 1000 companies, 3:175
 US banks, 3:174
 valuation of cash dividends vs., 3:167–169
 shark repellents, 3:290
 Sharpe, William, 6:246, 274, 467
 Sharpe ratio
 in active portfolio management, 6:473–476
 adjusting risk and return with, 6:475–476
 and *ex ante* risk and return, 6:473–474
 and *ex post* risk and return, 6:473, 474
 information ratio vs., 6:477–478
 in optimal portfolio construction, 6:478–480, 483
 Shell Oil Company (SOC), 2:255–259
 Shenhua, 6:212
 Sherman Antitrust Act, 3:295
 Shiller, Robert, 6:443
 shock events, protective puts and, 5:451
 shopping center REITs, 6:91–92
 short (term), 5:258
 short legs, adding, 5:462–464
 short positions
 and covered calls/protective puts, 5:454
 market value of, 5:296
 synthetic, 5:441–442

- short puts, 5:455
- short-run exchange rate movements, 1:533
- short straddles, 5:467
- short-term default-free interest rates, 6:405, 413
- short-term government bills, 4:64–65
- short-term investors, 4:546
- short-term nominal interest rates, 6:399
- short-term stock return performance, 1:339–340
- Shuanghui, 6:191
- Shumway, Tyler, 2:236
- Sibor (Singapore Libor), 5:402
- SICAR. *see* société d'investissement en capital à risque
- Siegel, Laurence B., 4:71
- Siemens AG, 3:143, 172–173
- sigma (σ). *see* volatility
- significance tests, of correlation coefficient, 1:274–277
- Silver Wheaton Corporation, 4:486–487
- similar companies, 6:143–144
- Simon, Paul, 6:166
- simple linear regression. *see* linear regression
- simple random walks, 1:442
- simulated results, 1:99–100
- simulations, 1:496–506
- about, 1:509
- with constraints, 1:503–504
- book value constraints, 1:503–504
- earnings and cash flow constraints, 1:504
- market value constraints, 1:504
- decision making based on, 1:502–503
- decision trees and scenario analysis vs., 1:506–507
- good, 1:499
- historical simulation method, 6:325–326
- Home Depot example, 1:499–502
- issues with, 1:504–505
- Monte Carlo
- and extreme events, 6:331
- for private equity investments, 6:139–140
- for risk analysis of capital projects, 3:45–48
- for VaR estimation, 6:326–329
- and risk-adjusted value, 1:505–508
- running, 1:498–499
- scenario analysis and decision trees vs., 1:496
- steps in, 1:496–499
- checking for correlation across variables, 1:498
- defining probability distributions for variables, 1:496–498
- determining probabilistic variables, 1:496
- running simulations, 1:498–499
- simultaneous dissemination, 1:85
- Singapore
- active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
- algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:537
- commodity exchanges, 6:203
- common law, 3:113
- dividend payout ratios, 3:161
- equity REITs, 6:83
- FFM factors, 4:80n.44
- FX market business hours, 1:518
- ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623
- natural resources, 1:615, 617
- openness of economy, 1:656
- publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81, 82
- R&D expenditures, 1:626
- real estate operating companies, 6:96
- real GDP per capita, 1:602, 603
- and growth in real GDP per capita, 1:653
- and real GDP growth, 1:597–599
- self-regulating organizations in, 1:680
- Singer–Terhaar method, 4:72n.34
- single-factor models, multifactor vs., 6:273–274
- single-family houses, 6:11
- single-name CDS, 5:255–256
- single-stage model
- for free cash flow valuation, 4:320–321
- for residual income, 4:494–495
- Singapore Libor. *see* Sibor
- sinking fund bonds, 5:123–124
- 6-K, Form, 4:16
- size, company, 4:545, 551
- size premiums, 4:558
- sizing options, for capital projects, 3:52
- slope, default-free yield curves, 6:411–413, 419
- slope coefficients, 1:325, 359
- slow markets, 5:470
- small-cap stocks
- investment strategies involving, 6:445–446
- month-of-the-year effects on returns, 1:337–338
- small minus big (SMB) risk factor
- in Carhart four-factor model, 6:280, 290–292
- in Fama–French model, 4:80
- smart order routing, 6:533
- Smithfield Foods, 6:191
- SML. *see* security market line
- smoothing of values, with moving-average models, 1:448–450
- SOC. *see* Shell Oil Company
- social media, 1:9
- and duties to employer, 1:108
- limited disclosures on, 1:89
- and material nonpublic information, 1:59
- misrepresentation on, 1:45
- retention of information on, 1:147
- social responsibility, 3:212–213
- société d'investissement en capital à risque (SICAR), 6:152
- society, benefit of ethics to, 1:12
- soft capital rationing, 3:42
- soft commissions, 1:76
- soft commodities (cash crops), 6:191–192
- average annual sector roll return, 6:220, 221
- commodity life cycle, 6:198–199
- soft dollars, 1:76
- software, bundling of, 1:692
- software companies, pre-tax operating margin of, 1:497–498
- sole proprietorships, 3:224–225
- solicitation, of former clients, 1:109–114, 229
- Solow, Robert, 1:635
- Solow two-factor production model, 1:614n.12
- Sonia. *see* Sterling OverNight Index Average
- Sonnenfeld, Jeffrey, 3:233
- Sonoco Products Company, 4:212–213
- “Soul of Dell,” 3:216–217
- South Africa
- appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
- convergence with advanced countries, 1:658
- exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:657
- financial statements for subsidiaries of foreign companies, 2:130
- historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
- ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623
- natural resources, 1:617
- precious metals, 6:191
- real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653, 654
- South America, 6:191. *see also specific countries*
- South Korea
- algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:537
- appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
- average hours worked, 1:622
- convergence with advanced countries, 1:658
- currency crisis in, 1:572
- dividend payout ratios, 3:161
- economic growth, 1:630
- exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:657
- government bond market, 5:25
- ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623, 624
- labor and total factor productivity, 1:627
- money supply growth and inflation, 1:256, 257, 261, 286, 288
- natural resources, 1:615, 617
- Novo Nordisk sales, 4:109, 110
- OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
- openness of economy, 1:656
- population growth, 1:618
- R&D expenditures, 1:626
- real GDP per capita, 1:597–599, 602, 603, 653
- swap market, 5:25
- yield curve factors for government securities, 5:49–50
- yield curve movements, 5:45, 47
- sovereign credit risk, 6:429–432
- sovereign debt, benchmark bonds and, 5:79
- S/P. *see* sales-to-price ratio
- S&P. *see* Standard & Poor's Corporation
- S&P 500 Composite Index, 4:394
- S&P 500 Growth Index
- multicollinearity, 1:352–354
- multiple linear regression, 1:330–331
- unit roots and, 1:465

- S&P 500 Index
 dividends for companies on, 3:142–143, 179
 and Fed Model, 4:395
 futures contract on, 5:439
 and GDP growth, 1:606
 GGM equity risk premium estimate, 4:68–69
 and inflation, 1:263–264, 286
 macroeconomic equity risk premium estimate, 4:70–71
 market cap guidelines, 4:451
 relative strength indicators, 4:442–444
 and returns of asset classes, 6:13, 14, 82, 85
 Sharpe ratio, 6:474, 475
 as spot index, 5:399
 and Super 1500 Composite Index, 4:435
 survivorship bias in, 4:65n.23
 total annual compound return with dividends reinvested, 3:126
 in value added calculations, 6:472, 482, 483
 and VIX, 5:416
 yield of US Treasury bonds and, 1:278
- S&P 500 Value Index, 1:465
 multicollinearity, 1:352–354
 multiple linear regression, 1:330–331
- Spain
 active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
 average hours worked, 1:622
 commercial property values, 6:452
 default-free government bonds, 6:421
 economic growth, 1:658–662
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623, 624
 labor force participation rate, 1:618, 619
 labor input and potential growth, 1:620–621
 natural resources, 1:616
 net migration, 1:620
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 population growth, 1:618
 R&D expenditures, 1:626
 real GDP per capita, 1:597, 598, 653
- Spat, C., 1:701n.31
- S&P BSE 100 Index, 1:451–452
- S&P BSE Sensex Index (Sensex), 4:66–67
- SPC. *see* Standards of Practice Council
- S&P Dow Jones US Index Committee, 4:450
- SPDR Barclays Long-Term Treasury, 4:442–444
- SPDR Bloomberg Barclays Long-Term Corporate Bond ETF (LWC)
 historical VaR estimation, 6:324–325
 Monte Carlo VaR estimation, 6:327–328
 parametric VaR estimation, 6:320–322
 VaR estimation, 6:318–319
- SPDR S&P 500 ETF (SPY)
 historical VaR estimation, 6:324–325
- Monte Carlo VaR estimation, 6:327–328
 parametric VaR estimation, 6:320–322
 VaR estimation, 6:318–319
- SPDR S&P Emerging Europe ETF, 4:442–444
- SPDR Stoxx Europe 50 Index, 4:442–444
 special dividends, 3:128–130
 special purpose entities (SPEs), 2:51–55
 of Digilog, 2:206
 and effects of securitizing assets, 2:53–55
 for a leased asset, 2:52–53
 other business combinations vs., 2:36
 tax implications of, 4:129
- special purpose vehicles (SPVs), 5:238
- speculative-grade bonds, 5:210
- speculators
 and commodity hedging, 6:212
 in commodity markets, 6:202, 203
 and Hedging Pressure Hypothesis, 6:211
- SPEs. *see* special purpose entities
- SPE. *see* Survey of Professional Forecasters
- S&P GSCI, 6:226–228
 average annual sector roll return, 6:220, 221
 historical roll return, 6:219–220
 rebalancing costs, 6:229
 return components, 6:217–218
- spillover effect, 1:622–623, 681n.13
- spin-offs, 3:316; 4:9
- split-off, 3:316
- split-rate tax system, 3:151–152
- S&P Midcap 400 Index, 4:435, 451
- sponsored access, 6:539
- spoofing, 6:540
- spot curve (spot yield curve)
 defined, 5:7, 77
 and forward prices, 5:19–20
 and forward rate model, 5:8–16
 relationship of forward curve and, 5:11–14
 and spot rates, 5:7
 zero-coupon bond on, 5:7
- spot exchange rates
 and arbitrage, 1:520–524
 in foreign exchange market, 1:517
 in forward exchange rate quotes, 1:527–528
 and forward exchange rates/interest rates, 1:546–548
 forward rates vs., 1:525–528
 predictors of future, 1:536–540
- spot markets, 6:186
- spot prices
 defined, 6:204
 and forward prices, 5:8–12
 and futures price, 6:199, 200
 localization of, 6:207
- spot rates, 5:6–24
 active bond portfolio management, 5:20–24
 from benchmark par curve, 5:82
 currency swap pricing with, 5:338–340
 currency swap valuation with, 5:341–342
- current forward curve and evolution of, 5:21–22
 defined, 5:7
 and forward prices/rates, 5:8–12
 and spot curve, 5:7
 valuation of option-free bonds with, 5:79–80
 from yield curve, 5:126–127
 yield to maturity, 5:16–19
- spot return, 6:217–218
- spread(s)
 bear, 5:459, 461–462
 bid-ask
 multiple linear regression model for, 1:321–325
 and nonlinearity of functional form, 1:358–362
 and variable bias, 1:357–358
- bid-offer
 defined, 1:517
 for forward exchange rates, 1:527–530
 from interbank markets vs. dealers, 1:517–518
 and liquidity, 1:518–519, 530
- bond, 5:268–269
- bull, 5:459–465
- butterfly, 5:459n.33
- calendar, 5:466–467, 478; 6:205–206
- CDS, 5:257, 269
 and change in CDS value, 5:270
- credit, 5:231–237, 459
 for banking and airline sector, 6:428
 and convertible bond valuation, 5:175
- coupon bond valuation, 5:231
- for credit default swaps, 5:267–271
 and credit risk premiums, 6:423–427
 present value of expected loss, 5:234–237
- term structure of, 5:232–233
 and yield to maturity, 5:207
- debit, 5:459
- of default-free yield curves, 6:413–415
- I-, 5:29n.6, 31
- Libor-OIS, 5:32–33
- modified country spread model, 6:140n.1
- nominal yield, 1:558
- option, 5:459–467
- option-adjusted, 5:144–147, 178
 as price quotation convention, 5:30–33
- swap, 5:29–31
- TED, 5:32
- Z-, 5:30–31
- spreads, 6:533
- spreadsheet modeling, 4:237–238
 for cash flow projections, 3:36–38
 for forecasting dividends, 4:246–247
 sustainable growth calculation, 4:238
 valuing stock with, 4:237–238
- spread trading, 6:532
- Sprint, 4:89
- S&P SmallCap 600 Index, 4:435, 451
- S&P/TSX Canadian Index, 3:142–143
- spurious correlation, 1:265
- S&P US REIT Index, 6:85
- SPVs. *see* special purpose vehicles
- SPY. *see* SPDR S&P 500 ETF
- SROs. *see* self-regulating organizations

- SSE. *see* sum of squared errors
- stabilized net operating income, **6:31–32**
- stable dividend policy, **3:155–157**
- Staff Accounting Bulletin No. 101, SEC, **4:414, 415n.42**
- Staff Accounting Bulletin No. 104, SEC, **4:415**
- staggered boards of directors, **3:291**
- stakeholder impact analysis, **3:199**
- stakeholder payoffs, in LBO model, **6:147–148**
- stakeholders
- corporate governance by, **3:254**
 - and corporate performance, **3:198–202**
 - external, **3:198**
 - internal, **3:198**
- stakeholder view of ethics, **3:208–209**
- stand-alone methods of risk analysis, **3:42–48**
- Monte Carlo simulation, **3:45–48**
 - scenario analysis, **3:44–45**
 - sensitivity analysis, **3:43–44**
- standard deviation
- and correlation coefficient, **1:261–262**
 - of returns, **6:253**
 - and standard error of estimate, **1:285**
- standard error of estimate (SEE)
- heteroskedastic, **1:341–343**
 - for hypothesis testing, **1:291**
 - for linear regression with one variable, **1:284–287**
 - for multiple linear regression, **1:324**
- standard errors
- Hansen's method of adjusting, **1:350–351**
 - heteroskedasticity-consistent, **1:346n.43**
 - Newey–West method of adjusting, **1:350–351**
 - robust, **1:346, 350n.50**
 - serial correlation of, **1:350–351**
 - White-corrected, **1:346n.43**
- Standard Europe Contract, **5:256**
- standardized beta, **6:285**
- standardized unexpected earnings (SUE), **4:440–441**
- standard market model, for interest rate options, **5:400–401**
- standard normal distribution, cumulative probabilities for, **1:711–712**
- Standard North American Contract, **5:256**
- Standard & Poor's Corporation (S&P), **6:244**
- bond ratings, **3:109, 154**
 - CCC-rated companies, **5:212**
 - credit ratings by, **5:210–211; 6:423n.27**
 - Dividend Aristocrats, **3:142–143**
 - market cap guidelines, **4:387**
 - rating of US Treasuries, **6:377**
- Standard & Poor's Depository Receipt (SPDR), **4:422–424. *see also specific funds***
- Standard & Poor's Super 1500 Composite Index, **4:435, 436**
- Standards of Practice Council (SPC), **1:10–11, 15**
- Standards of Practice Handbook*, **1:3, 5–9, 11, 14**
- eleventh edition, **1:7–9**
 - revisions to, **1:6–7**
 - on trade allocation, **1:246**
- Standards of Professional Conduct, **1:5–19, 21–207. *see also* Asset Manager Code of Professional Conduct (AMC)**
- adoption of, **1:10**
 - and applicable law, **1:22–23**
 - and CFA members' position of trust, **4:33; 6:261**
 - conflicts of interest [Standard VI], **1:149–164**
 - disclosure of conflicts [Standard VI(A)], **1:18, 149–156, 230–231, 241–242**
 - priority of transactions [Standard VI(B)]**4, 1:18, 157–162, 243–244**
 - referral fees [Standard VI(C)], **1:18, 162–164**
 - text of, **1:18**
- duties to clients
- [Standard III], **1:73–105**
 - fair dealing [Standard III(B)], **1:17, 82–90, 236–237, 246**
 - loyalty, prudence, and care [Standard III(A)], **1:17, 73–81, 242–243, 246**
 - performance presentation [Standard III(D)], **1:17, 97–101**
 - preservation of confidentiality [Standard III(E)], **1:17, 101–105**
 - suitability [Standard III(C)], **1:17, 90–97, 235–236, 243, 249–250**
 - text of, **1:16–17**
- duties to employers
- [Standard IV], **1:105–126**
 - additional compensation arrangements [Standard IV(B)], **1:17, 116–117, 230–231**
 - loyalty [Standard IV(A)], **1:17, 105–115, 229–230**
 - responsibilities of supervisors [Standard IV(C)], **1:7–8, 18, 118–126, 237, 241**
 - text of, **1:17–18**
- evolution of, **1:6**
- and importance of ethics, **1:11–15**
- on inside information, **4:16**
- integrity of capital markets
- [Standard II], **1:56–73**
 - market manipulation [Standard II(B)], **1:16, 68–73**
 - material nonpublic information [Standard II(A)], **1:16, 56–67**
 - text of, **1:16**
- investment analysis, recommendations, and actions [Standard V], **1:126–148**
- communication with clients and prospective clients [Standard V(B)], **1:8, 18, 137–146, 249–250**
- diligence and reasonable basis [Standard V(A)], **1:18, 126–137, 242**
- record retention [Standard V(C)], **1:18, 146–148**
- text of, **1:18**
- notification of, **1:114**
- practice problems, **1:177–195**
- and Professional Conduct Program, **1:9–10**
- professionalism [Standard I], **1:21–56**
- independence and objectivity [Standard I(B)], **1:16, 30–42, 230–231**
 - knowledge of the law [Standard I(A)], **1:16, 21–29**
 - misconduct [Standard I(D)], **1:16, 53–56**
 - misrepresentation [Standard I(C)], **1:16, 43–53**
 - text of, **1:16**
- and Research Objectivity Standards, **1:210–211**
- research reporting responsibilities in, **4:36, 37**
- responsibilities as a CFA Institute member or CFA candidate
- [Standard VII], **1:165–176**
 - conduct as participants in CFA Institute programs [Standard VII(A)], **1:8, 19, 165–169**
 - reference to CFA Institute, designation and Program [Standard VII(B)], **1:19, 170–176**
 - text of, **1:18–19**
- solutions to problems, **1:196–207**
- and Standards of Practice Council, **1:10–11**
- in *Standards of Practice Handbook*, **1:3, 5–9**
- text of, **1:16–19**
 - and values of CFA Institute, **1:15**
- standards of value (term), **4:548–550**
- Standing Interpretations Committee Interpretation 31, **4:414–415**
- Starbucks Corporation
- linear trend analysis for sales, **1:419–422**
 - log-linear trend analysis for sales, **1:422–424**
 - seasonality of sales, **1:453–455**
- start-up stage (private equity), **6:137**
- statement of cash flows (cash flow statements)
- discrepancies of balance sheets and, **4:314**
 - FCFF from, **4:293–295**
 - modeling, **4:134**
 - Nestlé, **2:293–297**
 - noncash charges on, **4:295–301**
 - pro forma, **4:177–182**
 - capital investment forecast, **4:178**
 - depreciation forecast, **4:178**
 - and forecasted balance sheet, **4:181–182**
 - forecasted cash flow statement, **4:179–181**
 - working capital forecast, **4:178–179**
- reclassifications on, **2:202**
- Statement of Financial Accounting Standards
- Business Combinations* (SFAS 141R), **2:8; 4:566**
 - Fair Value Measurements* (SFAS 157), **4:30n.13, 547n.5, 549n.13**
 - Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets* (SFAS 142), **4:547n.5**

- Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements* (SFAS 160), **2:8**
- Share-Based Payment* (SFAS 123R), **4:548n.7**
- statement of governance policies, **3:241–242**
- statements of account information, **1:77**
- static trade-off theory, **3:106–108**
- stationarity tests, **1:368**
- Station Holdco LLC, **2:26**
- statistical arbitrage (stat arb), **6:531–532**
- statistical distributions, probability distributions based on, **1:498**
- statistical factor models, **6:281, 289**
- statistically significant correlation, **1:277**
- statistical multifactor model, for required return on equity, **4:84**
- status, client, **1:102**
- statutes, **1:679**
- statutory merger, **3:276**
- statutory tax rate, **4:128–129**
- Staunton, Mike, **4:89**
- steady state rate of growth, **1:636–642**
- and capital deepening, **1:636–637**
- in China, Japan, and Ireland, **1:637–638**
- as equilibrium, **1:638–641**
- impact of parameters on, **1:639–641**
- steepness, yield curve, **5:47**
- Sterling OverNight Index Average (Sonia), **5:33**
- Stern Stewart & Company, **3:62n.17; 4:484n.8**
- stochastic (term), **5:81**
- stock(s). *see also* equities (equity securities); share(s); share repurchases
- BSM model for, **5:390**
- common, **4:83–84; 5:173–175**
- and company size, **6:445–446**
- and control premiums, **4:569–570**
- economic growth and prices of, **1:605–606**
- estimating beta for, **1:291–293**
- growth, **6:444–446**
- international, **4:320–321**
- large-cap, **6:445–446**
- mid-cap, **6:445–446**
- momentum, **6:280**
- month-of-the year effects on, **1:337–338**
- noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, **4:216–217**
- non-dividend paying, **4:229–230**
- ownership of, **1:151–153**
- perpetual preferred, **4:216–217**
- preferred, **4:216–217, 318–319**
- and private company valuation, **4:546**
- purchase of, as form of acquisition, **3:284–285, 286**
- REIT, **6:104**
- restricted, **4:579**
- returns on
- bond returns vs., **1:271**
- government debt vs., **4:60–63**
- month-of-the year effects, **1:337–338**
- predictability of, **1:463**
- real estate vs., **6:17–18**
- short-term, in Chinese mergers and acquisitions, **1:339–340**
- for stock indexes, **1:269–270**
- screening of, **4:449–451**
- selection of, **4:9, 450–451**
- small-cap, **1:337–338; 6:445–446**
- stock offerings for mergers and acquisitions, **3:286–287**
- terminal value of, **4:228**
- value, **6:280, 444–446**
- stock appreciation rights (SARs), **2:105**
- stock component, of BSM model, **5:391, 393–394**
- stock dividends, **3:130–132**
- stock grants, **2:101–102**
- stockholders
- agency relationships of, **3:202**
- information asymmetry for, **3:203–204**
- maximizing returns for, **3:200–201**
- role of, **3:199–200**
- as stakeholders, **3:198**
- stock indexes, **1:269–270; 5:307. see also specific indexes**
- stock index futures, **5:439**
- stock market crash (1929), **3:277**
- stock options
- BSM model for, **5:395–396**
- as compensation, **2:102–104; 3:239, 240**
- dilution from, **3:170**
- pricing models for, **2:102–103**
- Stock Practice Aid. *see Valuation of Privately-Held Company Equity Securities Issued as Compensation*
- stock price
- and dividend reductions, **3:143**
- and dividend vs. share purchase decision, **3:170**
- growth rate implied by, **4:219–220**
- and net present value, **3:26–27**
- stock splits, **3:132–134; 5:168**
- stock valuation. *see also* equities valuation
- with H-model, **4:231–232**
- multiple valuation indicators in, **4:447–448**
- for non-dividend paying stock, **4:229–230**
- with spreadsheet modeling, **4:237–238**
- with two-stage dividend discount model, **4:226–228**
- stop-loss limits, **6:360**
- Stora Enso Oyj, **4:414, 435**
- storage
- commodity valuation and, **6:199**
- Theory of, **6:212–213**
- storage real estate investment trusts, **6:91, 93, 94**
- STOXX Europe 50 Index, **4:442, 444**
- straddles, **5:467–469**
- analytics for, **5:472–473**
- applications, **5:477–478**
- defined, **5:459**
- long, **5:124, 469**
- short, **5:467**
- straight bonds
- and callable bonds/call options, **5:125**
- capped floaters vs., **5:160**
- defined, **5:121**
- effective convexity of, **5:158**
- effective duration of, **5:152**
- floored floaters vs., **5:163**
- and putable bonds/put options, **5:125–126**
- risk–return characteristics of convertible bonds and underlying stock vs., **5:173–175**
- straight-line depreciation, **3:32, 33**
- straight-line rent, **6:105**
- straight value, convertible bond, **5:170**
- strategic asset allocation, **6:250–251**
- strategic policy risk, **3:258**
- strategic portfolio decision making, **6:299**
- strategic transactions, **4:569**
- strategy risk, **6:509**
- stress tests, **1:699; 6:339, 350**
- strictly stationary (term), **1:426n.11**
- strike calls, multiple, **5:464**
- strike price (striking price). *see* exercise price
- stripping, **5:79**
- structural models, **5:213–221**
- credit ratings and reduced form models vs., **5:230**
- credit risk measures, **5:216–218**
- estimation of inputs, **5:218–221**
- option analogies for, **5:214–215**
- valuation formula, **5:215–216**
- structured bonds. *see* asset-backed securities (ABS)
- structured products. *see* asset-backed securities (ABS)
- style analysis correlations, **1:266–267**
- style factors, **6:289**
- sub-advisors, selecting, **1:129, 136**
- subject companies, Research Objectivity Standards on, **1:212, 214, 217**
- subject property, in cost approach to real estate valuation, **6:25**
- submanagers, **1:96, 132–133**
- subordinated debt holders, **6:426–427**
- subprime mortgage crisis, **6:142**
- subsidiaries, **2:116, 129–130**
- subsidiary mergers, **3:276**
- subsidiaries, government regulation and, **1:697–699**
- substandard working conditions, **3:210**
- substantive law, **1:681**
- substitutes
- in beer markets, **4:138, 139**
- in cognac industry, **4:170**
- and financial forecasts, **4:137–139**
- in industry structure, **4:13**
- substitution, inter-temporal rate of, **6:380–384**
- succession events, **5:259**
- succession plans, **3:249**
- SUE. *see* standardized unexpected earnings
- suitability, **1:96–97**
- for entire portfolio, **1:94–95**
- for investor risk profile, **1:94, 96**
- Suitability [Standard III(C)], **1:90–97**
- application of the standard, **1:94–97**
- in case studies, **1:235–236, 243**
- and changes in investment objectives, **1:249–250**

- Suitability [Standard III(C)] (*continued*)
 compliance procedures, 1:93–94
 investment policy statements, 1:93
 regular updates, 1:94
 suitability test policies, 1:94
 guidance, 1:90–93
 addressing unsolicited trading requests, 1:92–93
 developing investment policies, 1:91
 managing to indexes or mandates, 1:93
 need for diversification, 1:92
 understanding client's risk profile, 1:91
 updating investment policies, 1:92
 text of, 1:17, 90
 suitability test policies, 1:94
 summaries
 attributing, 1:47
 research report, 4:36
 Summers, Larry, 1:683n.16
 sum of squared errors (SSE), 1:298
 sum-of-the-parts valuation, 4:26–29
 Sunbeam Corporation
 cash flow quality, 2:242–243
 earnings quality, 2:224–228
 sunk costs, 1:691; 3:9, 57
 supermajority voting provisions, 3:291
 supernormal growth, 4:225
 Super Selection Investment Advisors
 (case study), 1:239–244
 case facts, 1:239–240
 diligence and reasonable basis [Standard V(A)], 1:242
 disclosure of conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:241–242
 loyalty, prudence, and care [Standard III(A)], 1:242–243
 priority of transactions [Standard VI(B)], 1:243–244
 responsibilities of supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:241
 suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:243
 supervision
 detection as part of, 1:119–120
 inadequate, 1:124–125
 of research activities, 1:122–123, 125–126
 system for, 1:119
 of trading activities, 1:123
 supervisors. *see* Responsibilities of Supervisors [Standard IV(C)]
 supervisory analysts, 1:212
 suppliers
 bargaining power of, 4:137–139, 170
 in beer markets, 4:138, 139
 in industry structure, 4:13
 as stakeholders, 3:198–199
 view of profitability by, 3:201
 supply
 in current account, 1:553
 default-free yield curves and, 6:419
 in due diligence for equity REITs, 6:90
 of new space, 6:94
 supply-side estimates of equity risk premiums, 4:69–71
 support services, revenue from, 2:229–230
 surplus at risk, 6:355
 surpluses, 1:552–555; 2:169
 surveillance of markets, algorithmic, 6:539–540
 Survey of Professional Forecasters (SPF)
 bias in predictions by, 1:297
 evaluations by, 1:265–266
 inflation expectations from, 1:345
 surveys, equity risk premium from, 4:71
 survival, probability of, 5:265, 266
 survivorship bias, 4:65
 sustainability
 of capital markets, 1:12–13
 of earnings, 2:196–197
 of operating income, 2:203
 sustainability reports, 4:17
 Sustainable Accounting Standards Board (SASB), 4:17
 sustainable growth rates, 4:238, 241–242
 swap(s) (swap contracts), 5:329–347; 6:222–225
 basis, 6:224
 benchmarks for, 5:29
 commodity, 6:222–225
 credit default, 5:253–288
 applications, 5:272–279
 credit derivatives, 5:253–254
 credit events, 5:258–259
 defined, 5:254
 features of, 5:256–258
 index products, 5:260–261
 markets for, 5:256, 262–263
 pricing, 5:263–272
 settlement protocols, 5:259–260
 succession events, 5:259
 types of, 5:255–256
 valuation of, 5:270–271
 credit spread for US Treasuries vs., 5:232–233
 currency, 5:335–342
 about, 5:335–336
 pricing, 5:336–340
 strategies using, 5:436–437
 valuation, 5:340–342
 defined, 5:329
 equity, 5:342–347
 cash flows, 5:342–345
 pricing, 5:345–346
 strategies using, 5:438–439, 476
 valuation, 5:345–347
 excess return, 6:223
 interest rate, 5:27, 331–335
 cash flows in, 5:331–332
 currency swaps vs., 5:436
 pricing, 5:332–334
 strategies using, 5:434–435, 478–479
 valuation, 5:334–335
 par, 5:25
 receive-fixed pay-floating, 5:330–331
 receive-floating pay-fixed, 5:329–330
 total return, 5:438n.9; 6:223–224
 variance, 6:224
 volatility, 6:224
 swap contracts. *see* swap(s)
 swap dealers, 6:222
 swap markets
 CDS, 5:256, 262–263
 liquidity of, 5:25
 swap rate(s)
 defined, 5:24, 435
 overnight indexed, 5:32–33
 Treasury rate vs., 5:31–32
 valuing bonds with, 5:25–26
 swap rate curve (swap curve), 5:24–33
 about, 5:24–25
 defined, 5:25
 determination of, 5:27–28
 reasons for valuing bonds with curve, 5:25–26
 spread as price quotation convention, 5:30–33
 and swap spread, 5:29–31
 in valuation process, 5:26–27
 SWAPS + notation, 5:29
 swap spread, 5:29–31
 swap tenor, 5:435
 swaptions, 5:255n.4, 403–405
 swap values, interest rate option values and, 5:402, 403
 SWB risk factor. *see* small minus big risk factor
 sweatshop labor, 3:207–208, 210
 Sweden
 active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
 average hours worked, 1:622
 commercial property values, 6:452
 currency crisis in, 1:572
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44
 GDP growth rate, 4:212
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
 index-linked bonds, 6:392
 labor force participation rate, 1:619, 621
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 real yields, 6:393, 396
 share repurchases, 3:161
 Swedish krona, 1:267–269, 581
 sweet crude oil, 6:188
 Swift (company), 6:191
 Swiss franc
 currency code, 1:581
 and Mexican peso, 1:518
 and required return on equity, 4:89
 and US dollar, 1:412–413
 Switzerland
 active return and weights for equities, 6:495–500
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
 commercial property values, 6:452
 exports, 2:116
ex post equity risk premium, 6:441
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44
 GDP growth rate, 4:212
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61–63
 money supply growth and inflation, 1:256, 261, 286, 288
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 Sydney, Australia, 1:518–519
 synergy(-ies)
 failure to capture, 3:315
 from mergers and acquisitions, 3:279
 price multiples and, 4:572

- Syngenta AG, 4:295–298
 synthetic assets, 5:440–442
 synthetic call options, 5:443
 synthetic cash, 5:442
 synthetic CDOs, 5:279
 synthetic floating-rate bonds, 5:330–331
 synthetic long positions, 5:441
 synthetic put options, 5:442–443
 synthetic risk-free rate, 5:442
 synthetic short positions, 5:441–442
 Sysco Company, 4:149
 systematic account reviews, 1:86
 systematic risk
 in CAPM, 3:49
 in Carhart four-factor model, 6:280
 defined, 6:274
 in multifactor models, 6:274–275
 systemic risk, 1:678, 685
- T**
 T+1 settlement, 1:517n.2
 T+2 settlement, 1:517
 table format of cash flow projections, 3:28–30
 table of contents, research report, 4:36
 tablet computer industry, 4:153–163
 tactical asset allocation, 6:251
 tag-along rights, for private equity funds, 6:156
 tail risk, 6:361
 Taiwan
 natural resources, 1:616
 real GDP per capita, 1:597–599, 653
 Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Company, 4:377–378, 496–500
 takeover(s), 3:276, 289–295
 Engelhard Corporation, 3:294–295
 post-offer defense mechanisms, 3:292–294
 crown jewel defense, 3:293
 greenmail, 3:292
 just say no defense, 3:292
 leveraged recapitalization, 3:293
 litigation, 3:292
 Pac-Man defense, 3:293
 share repurchase, 3:293
 white knight defense, 3:293–294
 white squire defense, 3:294
 pre-offer defense mechanisms, 3:289–292
 fair price amendments, 3:291
 golden parachutes, 3:292
 poison pills, 3:290
 poison puts, 3:290
 restricted voting rights, 3:291
 restrictive takeover laws, 3:290–291
 staggered boards of directors, 3:291
 supermajority voting provisions, 3:291
 takeover premium, 3:306
 Talisman Energy, Inc., 4:256–257
 tangible book value per share, 4:406–407
 target capital structure, 3:107–108
 target company (target)
 defined, 3:276
 M&A analysis, 3:299–310
 comparable company analysis, 3:305–308
 comparable transaction analysis, 3:308–310
 discounted cash flow analysis, 3:299–305
 target fund, private equity, 6:154
 target payout adjustment model, 3:156–157
 target payout ratio, 3:156
 target price, realization of, 5:447–448
 target weights, WACC, 4:91
 Tata Chemicals Ltd., 4:253
 tax argument for company value and dividend policy, 3:136–137
 taxation risk, with private equity investments, 6:157
 taxes
 after-tax cost of debt, 3:101–102
 after-tax cost of equity, 3:102
 in capital structure decisions, 3:98–103
 deferred, 4:298–299; 6:104–105
 in developing vs. developed countries, 1:601
 dividend imputation tax system, 3:151
 and dividend policy, 3:149–152
 and dividend reinvestment plans, 3:128
 and dividend vs. share purchase decision, 3:170
 double taxation system, 3:150–151
 and equity REITs, 6:84, 86–88, 96–97
 and government regulation, 1:697–699
 as investor constraint, 6:259
 and mergers and acquisitions, 3:282
 modeling of, 4:127–131
 for multinationals, 2:170–172
 NOPLAT, 3:302–303
 pre-tax interest coverage, 6:429
 and private company valuation, 4:546, 548
 on private real estate equity investments, 6:14
 and REOCs, 6:86–88, 96–97
 split-rate tax system, 3:151–152
 and value of properties, 6:24
 and weighted cost of capital, 4:90–92
 tax-exempt municipal bonds (munis), 5:122
 tax law, in IOSCO framework, 1:690
 tax rates
 cash, 4:128–131
 effective, 4:128–131
 statutory, 4:128–129
 Taylor, John, 6:403
 Taylor rule, 6:403–405
 T-bills. *see* US Treasury bills
 T-bonds. *see* US Treasury bonds
 TC. *see* transfer coefficient
 TD Ameritrade Holding Corp., 4:412
 TD Bank Group, 4:405–406
 technical indicators, 4:439
 technological developments, 4:153–163
 base case scenarios, 4:161, 162
 bull and bear case scenarios, 4:161–163
 impact of cannibalization, 4:159–163
 potential for cannibalization, 4:153–159
 technological knowledge, in production function, 1:615
 technology
 in classical model, 1:635
 cross-border M&A for transfer of, 3:283
 and economic growth, 1:611–613, 625–629
 in growth accounting equation, 1:613–614
 and long-term forecasts, 4:167–168
 in neoclassical model, 1:643, 647
 and oil, 6:188
 and total factor productivity, 1:609
 transfer of, 1:652
 technology bubble (2000), 6:159, 403, 430, 444, 445
 technology companies, probabilistic risk assessment for, 1:508
 TED spread, 5:32
 TeliaSonera, 3:129–130
 template errors, with capital projects, 3:56
 Templeton World fund, 6:475, 478
 temporal method
 analytical issues with, 2:146–153
 balance sheet exposures with, 2:149–152
 and currency exchange rate movement, 2:158
 and current rate method, 2:162–163
 translating assets and liabilities with, 2:134–135
 translating financial statements with, 2:134–135
 10b-18 rule, 3:161, 178n.59
 10-K, Form, 2:259; 3:231; 4:16, 415–416
 10-Q, Form, 4:16
 tenant concentration, 6:90
 tenant improvements (TIs), 6:42
 tender offer, 3:289, 298–299
 Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), 5:162
 tenor (term), 5:7, 435
 tequila crisis (1994–1995), 5:204
 terminal amount, for Libor spot market, 5:311
 terminal capitalization rate, 6:30
 and discounted cash flow method for real estate valuation, 6:34–36
 and resale value, 6:43–44
 terminal price multiples, 4:400–402
 based on comparables, 4:401
 defined, 4:400
 multiple based on fundamentals, 4:400
 in valuation of mature growth phase, 4:401–402
 terminal share price, 4:210
 terminal value
 company, 6:144, 170–171
 in long-term forecasts, 4:165–167
 of M&A target, 3:300, 304–305
 of stock, 4:228
 terminal year incremental after-tax non-operating cash flow, 3:35
 termination date, 3:30
 termination policies, employee, 1:109
 term premium, 5:39–40
 term rent, 6:37–38
 term sheet, 6:143

- term structure
of credit spreads, 5:232–233
of interest rates, 5:33–45
arbitrage-free models, 5:42–45
calibrating binomial interest rate trees to match, 5:91–93
equilibrium models, 5:38–42
liquidity preference theory, 5:34
local expectations theory, 5:33–34
modern models, 5:38–45
preferred habitat theory, 5:35–36
segmented markets theory, 5:35
in tests of bond analytics, 5:178
traditional theories, 5:33–38
of volatility, 5:416
- TerraNova Energy, 4:96, 101
- Tesco PLC, 4:146, 461
- Texas Pacific Group, 6:136, 141
- TFP. *see* total factor productivity
- Thai Beverage, 3:143
- Thailand, 1:570; 3:127
- Thatcher, Margaret, 6:415
- Theory of Storage, 6:212–213
- theta, 5:412–413. *see also* carry costs
- third-party custodians, 1:32
- third-party research, 1:127–128, 132
- Thomson First Call, 4:372, 381
- Thomson Reuters/CoreCommodity CRB Index (TR/CC CRB), 6:187, 226, 227, 229
- 3M, 4:164–166
- three-stage models
dividend discount, 4:232–237
with declining growth rates, 4:233–236
with distinct stages, 4:232–233
future dividend growth pattern for, 4:209
environmental, social, and governance factors, 4:332–336
for free cash flow valuation, 4:330–331
- three-step method for testing error autocorrelations, 1:428–430
- Tibor. *see* Tokyo Interbank Offered Rate
- TIC. *see* total invested capital
- tick database, 6:538
- timberland, 6:12
- time decay, option theta and, 5:412
- time frame
for comparable-based valuation, 4:395
of decision and dissemination, 1:84–85
and performance calculation, 1:98–99
- time horizon(s)
and effect of uncovered interest rate parity, 1:536, 537
for financial forecasting, 4:163
inflation and exchange rates for, 1:543
as investor constraint, 6:258–259
for ratings systems, 1:220
- time horizon risk, 4:84; 6:297, 298
- Timeliness of Research Reports and Recommendations (CFA Institute ROS 8.0), 1:214, 218–219
- time of day, size of bid–offer spread and, 1:518–519
- time points, in interest rate forward transactions, 5:311–312
- time series
autocorrelations of, 1:427–428
defined, 1:412
dependence of information ratio on, 6:510
forecasts of, 1:450–452
ordering of, 1:424n.9
regression analysis of, 1:278, 327, 365–368
- time-series analysis, 1:411–494
about, 1:412–414
autoregressive models, 1:425–438
comparing forecast model performance, 1:434–436
with conditional heteroskedasticity, 1:459–462
covariance-stationary series, 1:426–427
instability of regression coefficients, 1:436–438
mean reversion, 1:430–431
moving-average, 1:458–459
multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:431–434
serially correlated errors in, 1:427–430
challenges with, 1:414–415
forecasting with
moving-average models, 1:450–452
multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:431–434
steps, 1:467–468
uncertainty in, 1:466
moving-average models, 1:447–452
autoregressive, 1:458–459
forecasting time series with, 1:450–452
smoothing past values with, 1:448–450
with multiple regimes, 1:466
practice problems, 1:471–486
random walks, 1:439–442
regressions with multiple time series, 1:462–466
seasonality in, 1:452–458
solutions to problems, 1:487–494
trend models, 1:415–425
linear, 1:415–418
log-linear, 1:418–424
and testing for correlated errors, 1:424–425
uncertainty in forecasts from, 1:466
unit root test of nonstationarity, 1:443–447
- time series approach to modeling revenue, 4:112
- time step (binomial interest rate tree), 5:83
- time to exercise, key rate durations and, 5:156
- time to maturity, key rate durations and, 5:156
- time value
in calendar spreads, 5:466
of money, 5:25, 26
in option premium, 5:446
of options, 5:365
- Time Warner Corporation, 4:572
- timing
of capital projects, 3:52
of private equity exit, 6:150–151
of recognition, 2:197–200
- TIPS. *see* US Treasury Inflation-Protected Securities
- TIs. *see* tenant improvements
- Titanium Metals Corporation, 3:210
- T-notes. *see* US Treasury notes
- tobacco companies, 3:209
- Tobin's *q*, 1:327–329, 332; 4:494
- Tokyo, Japan, 1:518, 519
- Tokyo Commodity Exchange, 6:203
- Tokyo Interbank Offered Rate (Tibor), 5:25
- Tootsie Roll Industries, 3:131–132
- top-down approach
forecasting, 4:22–23
investing, 4:22n.7
modeling operating costs, 4:114
modeling revenue, 4:111–112
working capital projections, 4:132–133
- Toronto-Dominion Bank, 4:96, 405
- tort laws, 3:206
- total debt/total capital ratio, 6:429
- total factor productivity (TFP), 1:609
and capital deepening, 1:611–613
in growth accounting equation, 1:613–614
and steady state of growth equilibrium, 1:640
and technology, 1:626–628
and US economic growth, 1:646–647
- total invested capital (TIC), 4:432
- total periodic pension costs, 2:94
- total return, 6:416–417
- total return swaps, 5:438n.9; 6:223–224
- total risk, 6:293
- Total SA, 3:143; 4:75–76
- total value added, 6:471–472
- total value to paid in (TVPI), 6:160, 163–164
- total variation, in ANOVA, 1:298
- toxic waste, dumping of, 3:214
- Toyota Motor Corporation
dividend policy, 3:154, 179
forward P/E, 4:384–385
intrinsic value and expected return, 4:55
value creation, 6:141
- TP Analytics, 2:170n.5
- tracking error, 6:292–294
ex ante, 6:333, 352–353
ex post, 6:352–353
- tracking risk, 6:292
- trade, free, 1:601–602, 691–692
- trade allocation procedures, 1:85–86, 245–247
- trade balance, 1:553, 654
- trader collusion, 6:540
- traders, commodity market, 6:203
- trades
carry, 1:548–551
defined, 1:548–549
example, 1:550–551
risks and rewards on, 1:549
with US dollar and Turkish lira, 1:557–558
yen, 1:555–556
fat finger, 6:539

- trading
 algorithmic and high-frequency, 6:529–547
 algorithmic techniques as safety net, 6:538–540
 algorithm life cycle, 6:535–536
 evolution of, 6:536–538
 execution algorithms, 6:530–531
 high-frequency trading algorithms, 6:531–536
 impact on securities markets, 6:541–543
 latency minimization, 6:534–535
 platforms and technologies, 6:538
 basis, 5:277–279
 basket, 6:532
 cross-border, 6:538
 Darwinian, 6:534
 delta neutral trading strategies, 6:532
 excessive, 1:80, 89
 implied volatility in options, 5:417–419
 insider, 1:685, 686; 6:539–540
 pairs, 4:25; 6:532, 533
 personal, 1:70
 and conflict of interest, 1:155
 disclosure of, 1:160, 161
 limitations on, 1:62
 and market manipulation, 1:69–70
 priority of transactions for, 1:157
 proprietary trading procedures, 1:63
 in Research Objectivity Standards, 1:214, 218
 risk-arbitrage, 1:63
 spread, 6:532
 supervising trading activities, 1:123
 unsolicited requests for, 1:92–93
 wash, 6:540
 trading volume, 1:70
 traditional term structure theories, 5:33–38
 trailing dividend yield, 4:425
 trailing earnings per share, 4:374–375
 trailing P/E, 4:373–380
 and business-cycle influence, 4:376–378
 calculating, 4:373–380
 and comparability with other companies, 4:378
 defined, 4:372
 equity strategists' use of, 6:441
 justified, 4:222–224
 with negative, zero, or low earnings, 4:378–380
 and nonrecurring items, 4:374–376
 trailing price to cash flow, 4:422
 training, compliance, 1:121
 tranche CDS, 5:256
 transaction allocation, 1:87–88
 transaction-based manipulation, 1:69
 transaction-based real estate indexes, 6:59–61
 transaction characteristics of M&As, 3:284–289
 form of acquisition, 3:284–285
 method of payment, 3:286–287
 mind-set of management, 3:287–289
 transaction costs, 6:10, 157, 251
 transaction date, 4:572
 transaction exposure, 2:118
 transaction fees, 6:153
 transactions
 across national borders, 2:116
 with associates, 2:31–34
 foreign currency, 2:117–129
 analytical issues, 2:121–124
 disclosures of gains and losses, 2:124–129
 and foreign exchange risk, 2:118–121
 with intervening balance sheet dates, 2:119–121
 with settlement before balance sheet date, 2:118–119
 transaction size, bid–offer spread and, 1:519
 transferability, of shares, 3:225
 transfer coefficient (TC)
 and active return variance, 6:494
 defined, 6:485
 for fixed-income strategies, 6:508
 and full fundamental law of active management, 6:490–491
 for global equity portfolio, 6:498–501
 and optimal active risk, 6:493
 transfer prices, 2:169
 transformation, of regression variables
 first-differencing, 1:440–442
 and model specification, 1:356, 358–364
 transformational technologies, 1:625n.16
 transitional growth, in neoclassical model, 1:644–646
 transition growth phase, 4:226
 translation of foreign currency financial statements, 2:134–146
 Canadaco case study, 2:143–157
 companies with multiple methods, 2:162–163
 disclosure of, 2:163–169
 for Chevron Corporation, 2:167–169
 for Exxon Mobil Corporation, 2:167–169
 and net income, 2:168–169
 at Yahoo! Inc., 2:164–167
 foreign currency as functional currency method, 2:136–137
 functional currency determination, 2:135
 in highly inflationary economies, 2:140–143
 parent's presentation currency as functional currency method, 2:137–140
 for retained earnings, 2:138–139
 transparency, in corporate governance, 3:242–243, 254–255
 transportation, commodity valuation and, 6:199
 travel expenses, 1:36–37, 39–40
 travel funding, 1:35
 TR/CC CRB. *see* Thomson Reuters/ CoreCommodity CRB Index
 Treasuries. *see* US Treasury securities
 Treasury rate, 5:31–32
 Treasury scare of 2000, 6:419
 treasury shares (treasury stock). *see* US Treasury securities (US Treasuries)
 Treasury swap spread, 5:29
A Treatise on Money (Keynes), 6:209
 trend analysis, 2:231, 234
 TREND formula, 4:164
 trending, 6:331, 360
 trend models
 linear, 1:415–418
 log-linear, 1:418–424
 and testing for correlated errors, 1:424–425
 time-series analysis, 1:415–425
 trends
 linear, 1:415
 payout policy, 3:177–178
 Treynor, Jack, 6:246, 467
 triangular approach, for private equity investments, 6:140
 triangular arbitrage, among currencies, 1:520–522
 trinomial choice models, 1:336n.28
 T.Rowe Price Small Cap fund, 6:475, 478
 trust, agency problems and, 3:203–204
 trustees, bond, 5:124n.1
 trusts, real estate investment. *see* real estate investment trusts [REITs]
t-tests
 of autocorrelation, 1:427
 Dickey–Fuller test, 1:443
 distribution table, 1:713
 for Fisher effect, 1:345–347
 formula for, 1:274–275
 and *F*-test, 1:298
 hypothesis testing with, 1:289–290
 and multicollinearity, 1:352
 in multiple linear regression, 1:333
 tunneling, 2:235
 Turkey
 average hours worked, 1:622
 foreign currency translation, 2:141–143
 labor force participation rate, 1:619
 natural resources, 1:617
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
 real GDP per capita, 1:597, 653
 Turkish lira, 1:557–558; 2:141–143
 turnover, inventory, 4:132
 TVA. *see* Tennessee Valley Authority
 TVPI. *see* total value to paid in 12-month moving average, 1:448n.32
 20-F, Form, 4:16
 two-fund separation, 6:475
 two-period binomial model, 5:372–384
 for American-style options, 5:376–384, 380–384
 for European-style options, 5:373–377, 380–384
 expectations approach, 5:375–376
 no-arbitrage approach, 5:373–375
 replicating option payoffs in, 5:363
 two-period default-free bonds, 6:385–386
 two-stage models
 dividend discount, 4:226–229
 combining P/E model and, 4:228–229
 future dividend growth pattern for, 4:209
 valuing stock with, 4:226–228
 free cash flow, 4:323–330
 with declining growth rates, 4:325–330
 with declining net income, 4:326–328
 with declining sales growth, 4:328–330
 with fixed growth rates, 4:324–325

- TXU Corporation, **6:150**
 Tyco, **3:206, 209, 227, 228, 242**
 Type I errors, **1:335, 348; 2:212**
 Type II errors, **2:212**
- U**
 UBS, **3:179**
 UER. *see* civilian unemployment rate
 Ukraine, **1:570–571**
 umbrella partnership REITs (UPREITs), **6:84, 88**
 unassociated gas, **6:189**
 UNASUR. *see* Union of South American Nations
 unbiased expectations theory, **5:33**
 unbiased measurement, **2:247**
 uncertainty
 about future cash flows, **6:377, 378**
 in forecasts from time-series analysis, **1:466**
 and predicting dependent variable with regression analysis, **1:332–333**
 and risk premiums, **6:383–385**
 unconditional heteroskedasticity, **1:343**
 uncovered interest rate parity
 and carry trades, **1:548**
 in exchange rate determination, **1:534–536**
 and international parity conditions, **1:546, 547**
 in prediction of spot rates, **1:536–540**
 underfunding, **6:354**
 underlying (in general)
 for credit default swaps, **5:254, 264**
 and derivatives trading, **5:272**
 underlying (underlying asset)
 arbitrageur strategy of purchasing, **5:298–301**
 cash flows for financed position in, **5:298–300, 305–306**
 cash flows related to carrying, **5:297–298**
 for forward rate agreement, **5:311**
 and objective for derivatives strategy, **5:469**
 options prices and volatility in, **5:471–472**
 underlying (underlying instrument)
 in binomial model, **5:365–366**
 in BSM model, **5:388, 392**
 for currency options, **5:396**
 for interest rate options, **5:385, 400, 402**
 in no-arbitrage approach to options valuation, **5:362**
 replicating call option with, **5:368–369**
 replicating put option with, **5:369–370**
 and value of call options, **5:366–367**
 without dividends, **5:379**
 underlying cash flows
 carry arbitrage model with, **5:304–307**
 carry arbitrage model without, **5:297–304**
 underlying common stock, convertible/straight bonds vs., **5:173–175**
 underlying earnings, **4:374**
 underlying real estate, valuation of stock REITs and, **6:104**
 underspending, on capital projects, **3:57**
 undervalued (term), **4:25, 89**
 underweight (term), **6:470**
 unequal lives, mutually exclusive projects with, **3:39–40**
 unethical actions, reporting, **1:29**
 unethical behavior, causes of, **3:211–212**
 unexpected changes, in exchange rates, **1:533**
 unexpected earnings, **4:439–441**
 unfair competition, regulation against, **1:691**
 UNFCCC. *see* United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
 Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice (USPAP), **4:583; 6:57**
 Unilever, **3:216, 219**
 Unilever Group, **4:474**
 company costs, **4:151**
 input and product prices for, **4:146–147**
 modeling of operating costs for, **4:122–126**
 Unilever N.V., **4:461, 474**
 Unilever PLC, **3:133; 4:461, 474**
 unintended costs, of regulation, **1:695**
 unintentional errors, correction of, **1:48**
 Union of South American Nations (UNASUR), **1:680**
 unions, **3:198, 199**
 unique circumstances, as investor constraint, **6:259–260**
 United Arab Emirates, **6:83**
 United Kingdom
 active return and weights for equities, **6:495–500**
 appraisal-based indexes, **6:59n.22**
 average hours worked, **1:622**
 beer market, **4:138–139**
 benchmark for swaps, **5:29**
 bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, **6:416, 417**
 break-even inflation rates, **6:406–408**
 business cycle and policy rates, **6:401, 402**
 commercial property valuation, **6:30–31**
 commercial real estate, **6:451–453**
 currency crisis in, **1:572**
 disclosures of risk information, **2:262**
 dividend imputation tax system, **3:151**
 dividend payouts, **3:159, 178**
 dividend policy, **4:201, 202**
 earnings growth, **6:435–436, 438, 440**
 equity REITs, **6:83**
 ex post equity risk premium, **6:441**
 FFM factors, **4:80n.44**
 food inflation, **4:147–148**
 GDP growth rate, **4:212**
 Gordon growth model, **4:68**
 government bond risk premiums, **6:418–419**
 historical equity risk premium, **4:61–63**
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:623, 624**
 index-linked bonds, **6:392, 394–395, 397**
 inflation and T-bill rates, **6:400, 401**
 inflation target, **6:405n.21**
 labor force participation rate, **1:619, 621**
 layer method, **6:39–40**
 leases for office properties, **6:19, 20**
 money supply growth and inflation, **1:256, 261, 286, 288**
 natural resources, **1:616**
 net migration, **1:620**
 OECD Principles, **3:252n.18**
 population growth, **1:618**
 portfolio weights, **6:471**
 private real estate valuation, **6:56n.17, 57**
 publicly traded real estate equities, **6:81**
 R&D expenditures, **1:626**
 real equity returns, **6:435**
 real estate equities market, **6:82**
 real GDP per capita, **1:597, 653**
 real yields, **6:392–397**
 regulation of portfolio management, **6:259**
 reversion valuations, **6:37–39**
 Royal & Sun Alliance Group, **3:143**
 self-regulating organizations in, **1:680**
 share repurchases, **3:161, 178**
 Taylor rule for policy rates, **6:403, 405**
 valuers, **6:54n.16**
 UK gilt curve
 and break-even inflation rate, **6:409–411**
 regulatory factors in determining shape of, **6:419–420**
 slope, level, and curvature of, **6:412**
 spread of, **6:413–415**
 United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), **3:256**
 United Parcel Service, **4:524**
 United States
 active return and weights for equities, **6:496, 497, 499, 500**
 appraisal-based indexes, **6:59n.22**
 automotive industry, **4:17**
 average hours worked, **1:622**
 banking supervision, **1:699**
 beer market, **4:145, 146**
 benchmarks for bond valuation, **5:25**
 book value, **4:403**
 business cycle and policy rates, **6:401, 402**
 callable bonds, **5:122**
 commercial property values, **6:452**
 commodity exchanges, **6:203**
 common law, **3:113**
 corporate default, loss, and recovery rates, **6:424–427**
 corporate governance evaluation, **3:231**
 credit default swaps, **5:256**
 credit spreads and business cycle, **6:427–428**
 dividends
 cash dividends paid, **3:127**
 decline in, **3:179**
 dividend policy, **4:201–202**
 payouts from, **3:159, 178**
 earnings growth, **6:435–436, 438, 439**

- economic growth, **1:630**
- education spending, **1:600**
- effective tax rate for multinational companies, **2:170**
- equity investment styles, **6:444**
- equity premiums, **6:446–447**
- equity risk premium, **4:60**
- ESG risk exposures, **3:256, 257**
- event-specific disclosures of risk information, **2:262**
- exchange rates, **1:554–555**
- executive compensation, **3:239**
- exports and foreign direct investment in, **1:657**
- ex post* equity risk premium, **6:441**
- FFM factors, **4:80n.44**
- FFM model for equities market, **4:80**
- financial statements of US subsidiaries of foreign companies, **2:129–130**
- firms with negative book value for equity, **1:504**
- GDP
 - bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, **6:416–417**
 - and consumption, **6:437**
 - GDP growth rate, **4:212**
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:623, 624**
 - real GDP, **1:500–501**
 - real GDP per capita, **1:597–599, 652–654**
- GGM equity risk premium estimate, **4:68–69**
- government bond market, **5:25**
- government bond risk premiums, **6:418**
- growth accounting equation, **1:613–614**
- health care costs, **2:91–93**
- historical equity risk premium, **4:61–63**
- history of merger activity in, **3:277–278**
- impairment of capital rule, **3:153**
- index-linked bonds, **6:392, 394**
- inflation
 - break-even inflation rates, **6:406–407**
 - and Federal Reserve policy, **1:436, 437**
 - and money supply growth, **1:256, 261, 286–288**
 - and S&P 500 returns, **1:263–264**
 - and T-bill rates, **6:400, 401**
- international trade, **2:116**
- investment management, **6:244**
- Kyoto Protocol, **3:256**
- labor and total factor productivity, **1:627–628**
- labor force participation rate, **1:619, 621**
- labor supply and economic growth, **1:617**
- leases, **6:20, 21**
- livestock investment in, **6:197**
- moving average for retail sales, **1:449**
- and MSCI ACWI, **6:495**
- multiple defaults by companies, **5:264n.19**
- natural resources, **1:616**
- neoclassical model for, **1:646–647**
- net migration, **1:620**
- OECD Principles, **3:252n.18**
- population growth, **1:618**
- pre-tax operating margin for building retailers in, **1:500**
- price-to-earnings ratio, **6:442–443**
- private equity investments, **6:137, 154**
- private real estate investments, **6:14, 57, 101**
- publicly traded real estate equities, **6:81, 101**
- quantitative easing, **1:564**
- R&D expenditures, **1:626**
- real cyclically adjusted P/E ratio, **6:443**
- real default-free interest rates, **6:389**
- real equity returns, **6:434, 435**
- real yields, **6:392, 393, 396–397**
- regulation
 - commodity and futures regulation, **6:204**
 - cost-benefit analysis of, **1:695–696**
 - disclosure regulations, **1:693n.19**
 - and government subsidies, **1:698–699**
 - of portfolio management, **6:259**
 - regulatory response to global financial crisis, **1:683**
 - self-regulating organizations, **1:679–680**
 - regulatory requirements, **4:16**
 - REITs, **6:83–84, 108–109, 111**
 - REOCs, **6:96**
 - restructuring, **5:259**
 - returns by asset class, **6:13–14**
 - reversion, **6:37n.11**
 - savings and loan crisis (1980s-1990s), **4:583**
 - sector ROEs, **4:497–498**
 - share repurchases, **3:161, 178; 4:218**
 - taxation, **3:150–151**
 - tax deductible interest, **4:290**
 - Taylor rule for policy rates, **6:403, 404**
 - yield curve movements, **5:45, 46**
- US Air Force, **3:201–202**
- US Circuit Court of Appeals, **1:695**
- US Congress, **1:680; 3:295; 6:83**
- US Consumer Price Index (CPI) and inflation
 - company analysis, **4:145**
 - correlated error testing, **1:425**
 - Durbin-Watson statistic for, **1:425**
 - in-sample forecast comparisons, **1:434–435**
 - instability in time-series models, **1:437–438**
 - linear trend models for, **1:416–418**
 - multiperiod forecast, **1:432–434**
 - out-of-sample forecast comparisons, **1:435–436**
 - testing for ARCH(1), **1:460–461**
 - and REIT returns, **6:82**
- US Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U), **6:14**
- US Consumer Price Index for Energy (CPIENG), **1:309–311, 317**
- US Department of Justice, **3:209, 295, 296, 298**
- US dollar
 - BMW's foreign currency exposure, **2:175, 176**
 - CAD/USD currency pair, **1:517n.2, 519**
 - and capital flows, **1:556**
 - correlation of exchange rate returns for, **1:267–269**
 - currency code, **1:581**
 - currency translation, **2:141–143**
 - and current account deficit, **1:554–555**
 - and demand for financial assets, **1:556**
 - DEM/USD currency pair, **1:556–557**
 - exchange rate with Swiss franc, **1:412–413**
 - international risk premium estimation, **4:89**
 - JPY/USD currency pair
 - bid-offer spread for, **1:518**
 - equity market trends and exchange rates, **1:558**
 - exchange rate as random walk, **1:440–442**
 - forward points for, **1:528n.9**
 - triangular arbitrage with, **1:520–521**
 - for real GDP per capita, **1:597–598**
 - real interest rate differentials and value of, **1:556–557**
 - and Turkish lira, **1:557–558**
 - USD/EUR currency pair
 - arbitrage constraints for exchange rate quotes, **1:520–521**
 - exchange rate quotes for, **1:517, 518**
 - liquidity in, **1:518**
 - spot and forward rate quotes, **1:527–528**
 - USD/GBP currency pair, **1:518, 521–522**
- US Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC), **4:17**
- US GAAP
 - available-for-sale investments, **4:505**
 - book value of equity, **4:492–493, 503**
 - business combinations, **2:35, 36, 49–56**
 - classification shifting, **2:243**
 - compensation, **2:72, 99, 101, 102**
 - depreciation of real investments, **6:104**
 - extraordinary items, **2:211n.9**
 - fair value, **4:549, 583**
 - goodwill impairment tests, **4:548**
 - and IFRS, **2:55–56; 4:437–438**
 - impairments, **2:47–48**
 - income statements, **4:108**
 - intangible assets, **4:544**
 - intercorporate investments, **2:8–10**
 - interest
 - classification, **4:422**
 - and dividends, **4:293–294**
 - investment property, **6:99**
 - investments
 - in associates, **2:23, 27, 31, 34**
 - in financial assets, **2:11–15, 17, 22**
 - joint ventures, **2:23**
 - LIFO inventory accounting, **4:378**
 - multinational operations, **2:116**
 - accounting for dirty-surplus items, **2:169**
 - accounting for foreign currency transactions, **2:119, 121**

- US GAAP (*continued*)
 financial statements in highly inflationary economies, 2:140–141
 foreign currency transactions, 2:128
 preparation of foreign financial statements, 2:130, 158–160, 162–164
 rules for translation of foreign currency financial statements, 2:139–140
 translation methods for financial statements, 2:130, 135, 137–140, 149, 158–160, 162–164
 NAV calculation for real assets, 6:102
 non-controlling interests, 2:43
 nonfinancial assets, 4:410
 operating cash flow, 4:420
 post-employment benefits
 convergence with IFRS, 2:73
 disclosure of benefits, 2:88, 90, 93–95
 financial statement reporting of benefits, 2:77–82, 87
 measuring pension obligations, 2:75–76
 R&D expenditures, 4:403, 516
 reconciliation requirement of, 4:437–438
 remeasurement gains and losses, 2:138
 residual income, 4:493
 share-based compensation, 4:299
 US Internal Revenue Code, 3:292
 US Producer Price Index for Crude Energy Materials (PPICEM), 1:309–311
 US Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC)
 accruals modeling, 2:218
 agency problems and filings with, 3:203
 allocation of regulatory responsibilities from, 1:679–680
 Amendments to the Rules Governing the Investment Company Act of 1940, 3:232
 on board chairmen, 3:233–234
 classification shifting evidence, 2:216–217
 corporate disclosure filings, 3:231
 and credit rating agencies, 3:109; 5:210
 Diebold settlement with, 4:416
 discounts for lack of control, 4:578
 Division of Corporation Finance, 2:259
 earnings quality case examples, 2:223–235
 assessing quality of expense recognition, 2:234–235
 assessing quality of revenues, 2:230–232
 cost capitalization, 2:232–233
 MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:228–230
 revenue recognition, 2:224–230
 Sunbeam Corporation, 2:224–228
 WorldCom Corp., 2:232–233
 enforcement action for Digilog, Inc., 2:206
 ESG risk filings, 3:257
 formalized revenue recognition practices, 4:414–415
 Groupon registration statement with, 4:416
 and guideline transactions method, 4:572
 overturning of rules by, 1:695
 reconciliation with GAAP as requirement, 4:437, 438
 Regulation FD, 4:16
 Regulation National Market System, 1:696
 Regulation Q, 1:696–697
 required filings with, 4:16
 Research Objectivity Standards vs. rules of, 1:210
 Rule 10b-18, 3:161, 178n.59; 4:202n.8
 Rule 144, 4:579
 rulemaking, 1:678n.2
 sanctioning of Mitchell Hutchins Asset Management, 1:249–250
 on trade allocation issues, 1:245–247
 VaR acceptance by, 6:330
 US Supreme Court, 3:277
 US Treasury bills (T-bills)
 and bonds, 1:276
 business cycles and rates for, 6:400–405
 and commodity indexes, 6:217
 and inflation
 conditional heteroskedasticity of, 1:345, 347
 Fisher effect, 1:365–368, 462
 serial correlation of, 1:351
 investment horizon of, 6:406
 in quantitative easing, 5:36
 returns of asset classes, 6:14
 short-term nominal interest rates on, 6:399
 and stocks, 1:271
 and TED spread, 5:32
 US Treasury bonds (T-bonds)
 active management for portfolios of, 6:504–506
 and Fed model, 4:395
 GDP growth and yield spreads/total returns on, 6:416–417
 rate distribution for, 1:496–497
 REIT yields vs., 6:85
 yield of S&P 500 Index and, 1:278
 US Treasury curve
 and break-even inflation rate, 6:409–411
 and risk premium on US Treasuries, 6:417
 slope, level, and curvature of, 6:412
 spread of, 6:413–415
 supply and demand factors in, 6:419
 US Treasury Inflation-Protected Securities (TIPS), 6:392, 397
 US Treasury notes (T-notes), 5:31–32
 US Treasury securities (US Treasuries)
 Asian central banks' purchases of, 6:419
 certainty of future cash flows from, 6:377
 and country premium, 4:90
 and credit spread for corporate bonds, 6:423
 credit spread for swaps vs., 5:232–233
 government bonds in emerging markets vs., 6:429–430
 in quantitative easing, 5:36
 risk premium on, 6:417
 share repurchases of, 3:161
 spot and forward curves for, 5:13
 stripping and reconstitution of, 5:79
 term structure of volatility, 5:50–51
 yield curve factors, 5:47–49
 United Technologies, 3:218
 uniting of interests accounting method, 2:37
 unit roots
 cointegrated, 1:463–466
 defined, 1:443
 Dickey–Fuller test, 1:443–447, 462, 464, 466
 Engle–Granger test, 1:464
 and Fisher effect, 1:462
 modeling, 1:444–447
 and predictability of stock market returns, 1:463
 and regressions with multiple time series, 1:462–466
 single vs. multiple, 1:464n.45
 testing for, 1:443, 462
 unit root test of nonstationarity, 1:443–447
 unit value, real estate, 6:10
 university endowments, 6:299
 University of Pennsylvania, 3:259
 unleveraged IRR, 6:64
 unlimited funds, 3:10
 unquoted investments, private equity, 6:156
 unrealized proceeds, 6:160
 unsolicited trading requests, 1:92–93
 unstructured data, 1:273–274
 unsystematic risk, 3:49
 unusual charges, 4:132
 updates, 1:94, 131–132
 up factor, 5:366, 373
 upfront payment (upfront premium)
 and credit quality, 5:257–258
 determining, 5:267, 269–270
 UPREITs. *see* umbrella partnership REITs
 upside potential, of convertible bonds, 5:172
 upstream transactions, 2:31–33
 upward only restrictions, 6:448
 US Bancorp, 4:404
 uses-of-free-cash-flow-basis, 4:308–310
 USPAP. *see* Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice
US Style Indices Methodology (S&P), 4:450
 utilitarian approach to ethics, 3:213
 utilities, as operating expenses, 6:42–43
 utility providers, 4:167–168
- V**
 vacant sites, highest and best use of, 6:26–27
 vacant space, real estate valuation of, 6:43
 Vadlamani, Srinivas, 2:239–241
 Vale (company), 6:212
 valuation, 4:6, 36, 544n.1
 absolute models, 4:23–25
 arbitrage-free (*see* arbitrage-free valuation)

- asset
 - economic factors in, 6:375–465
 - expectations of future cash flows in, 6:379
 - present value model of, 6:376–378
- binomial method, 5:81–85
- bond (*see* bond valuation)
- claims, 3:64–65
- commodities, 6:187, 199–201
- comparables-based
 - enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:432–434
 - for markets, 4:367–369
 - P/E, 4:386–398
 - price to book value, 4:411–412
 - price to cash flow, 4:424
 - price to dividends, 4:426–427
 - price to sales, 4:418–419
 - for private equity, 6:143–144, 158–159
 - for real estate, 6:25–26, 51–52
 - in relative valuation models, 4:25, 26
 - with terminal price multiples, 4:401
 - and corporate governance, 3:258–259
- discounted cash flow method
 - of developing terminal value, 4:167
 - expectations approach vs., 5:370–371
 - perpetuity calculations in, 4:168
 - for private companies, 4:557–558, 563
 - for private equity, 6:138, 144
 - for private real estate investments, 6:33–45
 - for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:27, 111–113, 121–122
 - valuation inputs for, 4:182–183
- discounted dividend (*see* discounted dividend valuation)
- equities/stock, 6:433–447
 - business cycles and, 6:448
 - earnings growth and economic cycles, 6:435–440
 - for equities with bad consumption hedging properties, 6:434–435
 - equity risk premiums in, 6:433–434
 - with H-model, 4:231–232
 - multiple valuation indicators in, 4:447–448
 - for non-dividend paying stock, 4:229–230
 - pricing formula, 6:433
 - quantifying equity risk premiums, 6:440–441
 - with spreadsheet modeling, 4:237–238
 - with two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226–228
 - valuation multiples for, 6:441–443
- equity, 4:5–49
 - about, 4:5–6
 - absolute valuation models, 4:23–25
 - applications, 4:9–11
 - for asset-based valuation, 4:24–25
 - and market expectations, 4:10–11
 - models for, 4:23–30
 - practice problems, 4:41–46
 - relative valuation models, 4:25–26
 - research reports, 4:33–37
 - with residual income, 4:483–484
 - solutions to problems, 4:47–49
 - sum-of-the-parts valuation, 4:26–29
 - types of value, 4:6–9
 - valuation process, 4:11–33
- FCFE model, 4:24
- FCFF model, 4:24
- of financial assets, 5:76
- first-in, first-out method, 2:138; 4:378, 407
- forecasted fundamentals-based
 - enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:432
 - forward P/E, 4:383–386
 - justified P/E, 4:383–385
 - of markets, 4:369–370
 - price to book value, 4:410–411
 - price to cash flow, 4:423–424
 - price to dividends, 4:426
 - price to earnings, 4:383–386
 - price to sales, 4:417–418
- forward commitments, 5:293–359
 - about, 5:293
 - arbitrage-free principles, 5:294–295
 - forward contracts, 5:295–329
 - futures contracts, 5:308–329
 - swap contracts, 5:329–347
- forwards, 5:7
 - currency forwards, 5:327–328
 - equity forwards, 5:308–310
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:323–324
 - interest rate forwards, 5:317–319
 - long forward position, 5:303–304, 306–307
 - notation for pricing, 5:295–297
- free cash flow (*see* free cash flow valuation)
- futures
 - currency futures, 5:324
 - equity futures, 5:308
 - fixed-income futures, 5:323
 - interest rate futures, 5:310–311
 - notation for valuation, 5:295–297
- income approach
 - to private company valuation, 4:550, 557–566
 - to private equity valuation, 6:138
 - to real estate valuation, 6:27–46
- income models, 4:23n.8
- last-in, first-out method
 - balance sheet adjustments for, 4:513
 - comparisons of companies using FIFO and, 4:378, 407
 - on foreign currency financial statements, 2:138
- long forward positions, 5:303–304
- market-based, 4:365–477
 - about, 4:366–367
 - enterprise value multiples, 4:428–436
 - harmonic mean, 4:445–447
 - international considerations, 4:437–438
 - issues with, 4:445–451
 - method based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:369–370
 - method of comparables, 4:367–369
 - momentum indicators, 4:439–444
 - multiple indicators in, 4:447–451
 - practice problems, 4:456–468
 - price multiples, 4:370–427
 - solutions to problems, 4:469–477
- Monte Carlo arbitrage-free method, 5:98–100
- multinational corporations, 1:327–329
- options (*see* options valuation)
- pathwise, 5:95–98
- post-money, 6:148–149, 166–167
- pre-money, 6:148–149, 167
- pricing vs., 5:294
- of private companies (*see* private company valuation)
- private equity, 6:135–184
 - about, 6:138–141
 - in buyout transactions, 6:144–148
 - classification of private equity, 6:137–138
 - due diligence, 6:158
 - Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:161–164
 - exit routes for investments, 6:149–151
 - market data in, 6:143–144
 - net asset value, 6:158–159
 - practice problems, 6:177–180
 - private equity funds, 6:151–161
 - and private equity in global economy, 6:136
 - risks and costs of private equity investments, 6:156–157
 - solutions to problems, 6:181–183
 - value creation for private equity, 6:141–143
 - for venture capital transactions, 6:144–145, 148–149, 166–176
- real estate (*see* real estate valuation)
- of reduced form models, 5:223
- relative models, 4:25–26
- residual income (*see* residual income valuation)
- risk-neutral, 5:206
- share repurchases and cash dividends, 3:167–169
- of structural models, 5:215–216
- sum-of-the-parts, 4:26–29
- swap contracts
 - currency swaps, 5:340–342
 - equity swaps, 5:345–347
 - interest rate swaps, 5:334–335
- target company, 3:299–310
 - comparable company analysis, 3:305–308
 - comparable transaction analysis, 3:308–310
 - discounted cash flow analysis, 3:299–305
 - venture capital method, 6:166–176
 - basic method, 6:166–170
 - buyout vs., 6:144–145
 - determining investment amounts, 6:172–176
 - estimating terminal value for, 6:170–171
 - issues with valuation, 6:148–149
 - and risk, 6:171–172
- Z-spread in, 5:30–31
- valuation date, 4:572
- valuation inputs, company model, 4:182–183
- valuation multiples, for equities, 6:441–443

- The Valuation of Customer-Related Assets* (Appraisal Foundation), 4:584
- Valuation of Intangible Assets* (IVSC Guidance Note), 4:584
- Valuation of Privately-Held Company Equity Securities Issued as Compensation* (Stock Practice Aid), 4:561n.24, 584
- value. *see also specific types*
- appreciation of, 4:217–218
 - of employee compensation, 2:72
 - and nonoperating assets, 4:337
 - standards/definitions of, 4:548–550
 - value added (metric), 6:468–473. *see also*
 - active returns
 - benchmarks for, 6:468–469
 - calculations of, 6:469–471
 - for country equity markets, 6:471
 - decomposition of, 6:471–473
 - defined, 6:468
 - expected, 6:482–483
 - realized, 6:493–495
 - total, 6:471–472
 - value additivity, 5:77
 - value at risk (VaR), 6:253, 315–334
 - advantages and limitations of, 6:329–332
 - estimating, 6:318–329
 - extensions of, 6:332–334
 - formal definition, 6:315–317
 - origins, 6:315
 - and risk budgeting, 6:358
 - and sensitivity risk, 6:344–348
 - and sensitivity/scenario risk measures, 6:344–348
 - in simulations, 1:503
 - threshold for, 6:316–317
 - value chain members, opportunistic exploitation of, 3:209–210
 - value creation
 - and LBO model, 6:146–148
 - for private equity, 6:141–143
 - value in use, 6:24
 - Value Line, 4:73, 393, 397, 422n.48
 - value of growth (term), 4:220–222
 - valuer, 6:54n.16
 - values, CFA Institute, 1:15
 - value stocks, 6:280, 444–446
 - Vanguard Windsor fund
 - expected value added, 6:482, 483
 - information ratio, 6:477, 478
 - Sharpe ratio, 6:475
 - VaR. *see* value at risk
 - variable bias, 1:357–358
 - variable costs, 4:114, 156–157
 - variable interest entities (VIEs), 2:36, 52, 206
 - variable operating expenses, 6:42
 - variables. *see also specific types*
 - linear association of, 1:257–258
 - in multiple linear regression, 1:320
 - nonlinear relations of, 1:262–263
 - probabilistic
 - checking for correlation between, 1:498
 - defining probability distributions for, 1:496–498
 - determining, 1:496
 - with unstable correlations, 1:505
 - in regression analysis, 1:278
 - transformation of, 1:356, 358–364
 - variance
 - in active returns, 6:494
 - analysis of, 1:297–300
 - in autoregressive model, 1:415
 - linear regression model, 1:297–300
 - of prediction error, 1:301
 - return, 6:253, 281, 494
 - and volatility estimation, 5:85
 - variance-covariance method of
 - VaR estimation, 6:320. *see also* parametric method of VaR estimation
 - variance swap, 6:224
 - VaR threshold, 6:316–317, 320
 - Vasicek model, 5:41–42
 - VBO. *see* vested benefit obligation
 - vega, 5:413–414, 416; 6:338
 - veil of ignorance, 3:214, 215
 - Veld, Chris, 6:210
 - Venezuela
 - economic growth, 1:602–604
 - exchange rate management, 1:571
 - inflation, 1:564; 2:141
 - natural resources, 1:615, 616
 - openness of economy, 1:656
 - real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653
 - Venture Capital and Private Equity Valuation Principles, 6:159
 - venture capital investors, 4:547
 - venture capital method of valuation, 6:166–176
 - basic method, 6:166–170
 - buyout vs., 6:144–145
 - determining investment amounts, 6:172–176
 - estimating terminal value for, 6:170–171
 - issues with valuation, 6:148–149
 - and risk, 6:171–172
 - venture capital transactions
 - buyout vs., 6:148–149
 - defined, 6:136
 - secondary, 6:150
 - stages of, 6:137
 - Verizon Communications, Inc., 4:389–392, 446, 447
 - Verizon Wireless, 3:133
 - Vermont, ESG risk exposures, 3:256
 - vertical mergers, 3:276–277, 279–280
 - vested benefit obligation (VBO), 2:75n.5
 - vesting, for stock options, 2:104
 - vesting date, 2:103
 - Viallet, Claude, 4:133n.4, 133n.5
 - VIEs. *see* variable interest entities
 - Vietnam
 - coffee harvesting, 6:198
 - exchange rate management, 1:570
 - natural resources, 1:617
 - real GDP per capita, 1:597, 653
 - Vinci SA, 4:231–232
 - vintage year, private equity fund, 6:154
 - violations of ethical standards
 - case studies
 - Glenarm Company, 1:227–231
 - Preston Partners, 1:233–237
 - Super Selection Investment Advisors, 1:239–244
 - and changes in investment objectives, 1:249–250
 - detection of, 1:119–120
 - dissociating from, 1:27–28
 - lists of, 1:54
 - notification of known, 1:27
 - by others, participation or association with, 1:23
 - reporting, 1:27
 - sanctions, 1:15
 - supervisor's response to, 1:121
 - and trade allocation, 1:245–247
 - visibility, 4:210
 - Viskanta, Tadas, 4:90n.54
 - VIX. *see* Chicago Board Options Volatility Index
 - Vodafone AirTouch, 3:276
 - Vodafone Group PLC, 3:133
 - volatility (σ)
 - asset price, 1:70–72; 6:389
 - and assumptions of APT, 6:275–276
 - in Black model, 5:398, 400
 - in BSM model, 5:388, 390, 393
 - in construction of binomial interest rate trees, 5:90–91
 - with currency options, 5:396
 - of exchange rate movements, 1:538
 - of future earnings, expected, 3:148–149, 154
 - implied, 5:219, 415–419, 472
 - about, 5:363
 - and BSM model, 5:415–416
 - and options prices, 5:472
 - in option trading, 5:417–419
 - variability in, 5:416
 - and volatility indexes, 5:416–417
 - of income from equity REITs, 6:85
 - interest rate
 - about, 5:130–132
 - and binomial interest rate trees, 5:83
 - callable bonds with, 5:135–138, 140–143
 - callable bonds without, 5:127–130
 - estimating volatility with binomial interest rate trees, 5:85
 - and option-adjusted spread, 5:145–147
 - putable bonds with, 5:135–136, 138–143
 - putable bonds without, 5:128–129
 - in tests of bond analytics, 5:178
 - and value of bonds with embedded options, 5:130–132
 - and yield curve volatility, 5:50
 - and lack of marketability discounts, 4:579–580
 - measuring, 5:85
 - and objective for strategies with options, 5:470
 - and options prices, 5:471–472
 - of real estate returns, 6:60–61
 - and real yields, 6:393
 - refining spreads based on, 5:464–465
 - and sensitivity risk measures, 6:345
 - and size of bid-offer spread, 1:519
 - and straddles, 5:467, 468
 - in swaption valuation, 5:403
 - term structure of, 5:416
 - and VaR limitations, 6:331

- and vega, 5:413
 - yield curve, 5:50–51
 - volatility indexes, 5:416–417
 - volatility regimes, 6:331
 - volatility swaps, 6:224
 - volatility term (equilibrium model), 5:40, 41
 - Volcker, Paul, 6:415
 - Volkswagen AG, 4:440–441
 - volume. *see* trading volume
 - volume and price approach, 4:112
 - volume-weighted average price (VWAP) algorithms, 6:530
 - volunteers, compromising of CFA Institute integrity, 1:169
 - Volvo Group
 - financial assets, 2:13–14
 - pension obligation estimates, 2:89, 90
 - voting, proxy, 1:76–78
 - voting provisions, supermajority, 3:291
 - voting rights, 3:291
 - VWAP algorithms. *see* volume-weighted average price algorithms
- W**
- WACC. *see* weighted average cost of capital
 - WAL. *see* weighted average life
 - Walgreens, 4:115–117
 - Wallison, P., 1:701n.31
 - Wal-Mart, 3:143, 200; 4:145
 - warehouse properties, 6:11–12, 20
 - Washington State, ESG risk exposures, 3:256
 - wash trading, 6:540
 - Waste Management Utility PLC, 2:217; 5:167–172
 - waterfall, 5:238; 6:155
 - weak stationary (term), 1:426n.11
 - weather
 - and grains, 6:190
 - and livestock, 6:191
 - and soft commodities, 6:191–192
 - Weatherford International Ltd., 4:14
 - webpages, maintaining, 1:47
 - weighted average cost of capital (WACC)
 - and company valuation, 1:293–295
 - defined, 3:94
 - discounting free cash flows with, 3:303, 304
 - and present value of FCFE, 4:287
 - and required rate of return for private company, 4:559
 - as required return, 3:51
 - and returns, 4:90–92
 - return to invested capital and, 1:301–303
 - weighted average life (WAL), 5:37
 - weighted harmonic mean, 4:445–446
 - Weil, Jonathan, 2:262
 - welfare economics, fundamental theorem of, 1:681–682
 - Wells Fargo & Company, 4:404
 - Wendy's, 6:212
 - WertR, 6:57
 - WertV, 6:57
 - Western Digital Corporation, 4:423–424, 429–434
 - Western Europe, 1:600; 6:389. *see also specific countries*
 - Westport Innovations Inc., 1:291–293
 - West Texas Intermediate (WTI) crude oil, 6:194, 205
 - Weyerhaeuser, 4:25
 - Wharf Holdings, 3:143
 - whistleblowing, 1:108, 113
 - white box, 6:535
 - White-corrected standard errors, 1:346n.43
 - white knight defense, 3:293–294
 - white squire defense, 3:294
 - Whole Foods Market, 3:133
 - wholesale currency quotes, 1:520n.5
 - Williams, John Burr, 4:198, 209
 - Williams Amendment to the Securities Exchange Act (1934), 3:298–299
 - Wilson, Charles, 3:204
 - Windstream Corp., 4:390, 392, 446, 447
 - winner's curse, 3:294, 314
 - winners minus losers (WML) risk factor, 6:280, 290–292
 - WM/Reuters FX rate, 6:540
 - won, Korean, 1:581
 - work, misrepresentation of, 1:46
 - working capital
 - and FCFE, 4:291
 - and free cash flow, 3:303; 4:299–301
 - on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:178–179
 - projections of, 4:132–133
 - working capital accounts, 2:284
 - working capital ratios, 2:284
 - working conditions, substandard, 3:210
 - World Bank, 2:199
 - WorldCom Corp.
 - accounting scandal, 3:206
 - earnings quality, 2:232–233; 6:440
 - lack of transparency at, 3:242
 - net income and operating cash flow, 2:221–222
 - WPP Group PLC, 4:373
 - write-downs, 4:375n.12
 - writing, after exam period, 1:168
 - writing options, 5:370
 - written material, brought into exam room, 1:167
 - WTI crude oil. *see* West Texas Intermediate (WTI) crude oil
- X**
- XMI Corporation, 4:41–42, 48
- Y**
- Yahoo!, Inc., 2:128, 164–167
 - Yahoo! Finance, 4:388
 - Yang, Y., 4:437n.58
 - Yardeni model, 4:396
 - Yasuda, Ayako, 6:145n.a
 - years purchase, 6:30n.6
 - yen, Japanese
 - and Canadian dollar, 1:275–276
 - correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:267–269
 - currency code, 1:581
 - and current account surplus, 1:555
 - exchange rate with US dollar as random walk, 1:440–442
 - JPY/USD currency pair
 - bid-offer spread for, 1:518
 - equity market trends and exchange rates, 1:558
 - exchange rate as random walk, 1:440–442
 - forward points for, 1:528n.9
 - triangular arbitrage with, 1:520–521
 - and monetary policy, 1:564
 - yen carry trades, 1:555–556
 - yield(s)
 - all risks, 6:30–31, 37
 - in BYPRP method, 4:88–89
 - cash flow, 4:380
 - convenience, 6:212
 - dividend, 4:380, 424–427
 - calculation of, 4:425–426
 - and comparables, 4:426–427
 - continuous, 5:307
 - continuously compounded, 5:394
 - and forecasted fundamentals, 4:426
 - forward, 4:218
 - in fundamental factor models, 6:285–286
 - and price-to-dividends, 4:380
 - and stock splits, 3:132
 - earnings, 4:379, 380
 - effective, 6:41
 - of equity REITs vs. REOCs, 6:87
 - equivalent, 6:40–41
 - government bond, 6:409–411
 - real, 6:392–397
 - regulatory factors and, 6:419–420
 - of US Treasury bonds and S&P 500 Index, 1:278
 - yield capitalization method of real estate valuation, 6:33n.9
 - yield curve. *see also* spot curve (spot yield curve)
 - and arbitrage-free valuation, 5:76
 - bonds' exposure to movement in, 5:45–47
 - and business cycles, 6:409–421
 - and callable bonds, 5:132–134
 - default-free
 - and break-even inflation rates, 6:409–411
 - and business cycles, 6:409–421
 - and interest rates, 6:415–416
 - investor expectations and slope of, 6:413
 - in Japan, 6:420–421
 - level, slope, and curvature of, 6:411–413
 - and risk premium for default-free bonds, 6:416–419
 - spread of, 6:413–415
 - supply and demand factors influencing, 6:419
 - forward curve and movement in, 5:19–20
 - inflation and slope of, 5:15–16
 - maturity structure of volatilities in, 5:50–51
 - par, spot, and forward rates from, 5:126–127
 - and putable bonds, 5:134–135
 - "riding" or "rolling down," 5:22–24
 - for risky bonds, 5:144
 - in segmented markets theory, 5:35
 - shape of, 5:47–50

- yield curve factor models, 5:45–54
 - bonds' exposure to yield curve movement, 5:45–47
 - defined, 5:47
 - managing yield curve risks, 5:51–53
 - maturity structure of yield curve volatilities, 5:50–51
 - shape of yield curve, 5:47–50
 - yield curve risks, 5:51–53
 - yield duration, 5:149
 - yield rate, 6:33n.9
 - yield spread, nominal, 1:558
 - yield to maturity (YTM)
 - in BYPRP method, 4:88
 - and credit spread, 5:207
 - and expected/realized return on bonds, 5:17–19
 - and long-term government bonds, 4:65
 - and par curve, 5:14
 - and spot rates, 5:16–19
 - YPF Sociedad Anonima, 4:321
 - YTM. *see* yield to maturity
 - yuan, Chinese, 1:555; 2:175, 176
- Z**
- zero-coupon bonds (zeros)
 - break-even inflation rates for, 6:406
 - calculating forward rates on, 5:9–10
 - current forward curve and spot rates for, 5:21–22
 - negative key rate durations for, 5:156
 - pathwise valuation of, 5:96–97
 - reduced form pricing formulas for, 5:224–225
 - and spot curve, 5:7
 - swap curve in valuation of, 5:26–27
 - and term structure of credit spreads, 5:232–233
 - viewing securities as, 5:78–79
 - zero-coupon yield curve, 5:15
 - zero earnings, trailing P/E with, 4:378
 - Zeta (Z-score) analysis, 1:369
 - Z-score, Altman bankruptcy prediction model, 2:235–236
 - Z-spread (zero spread), 5:30–31, 144